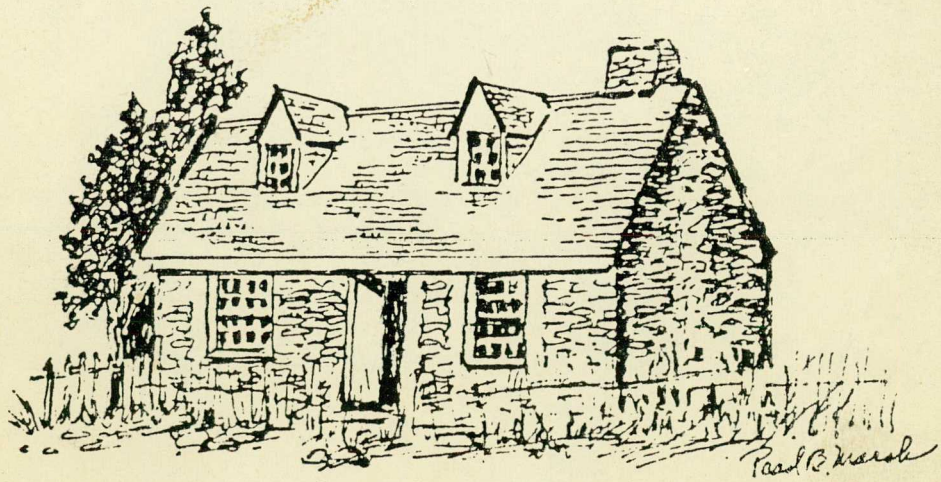
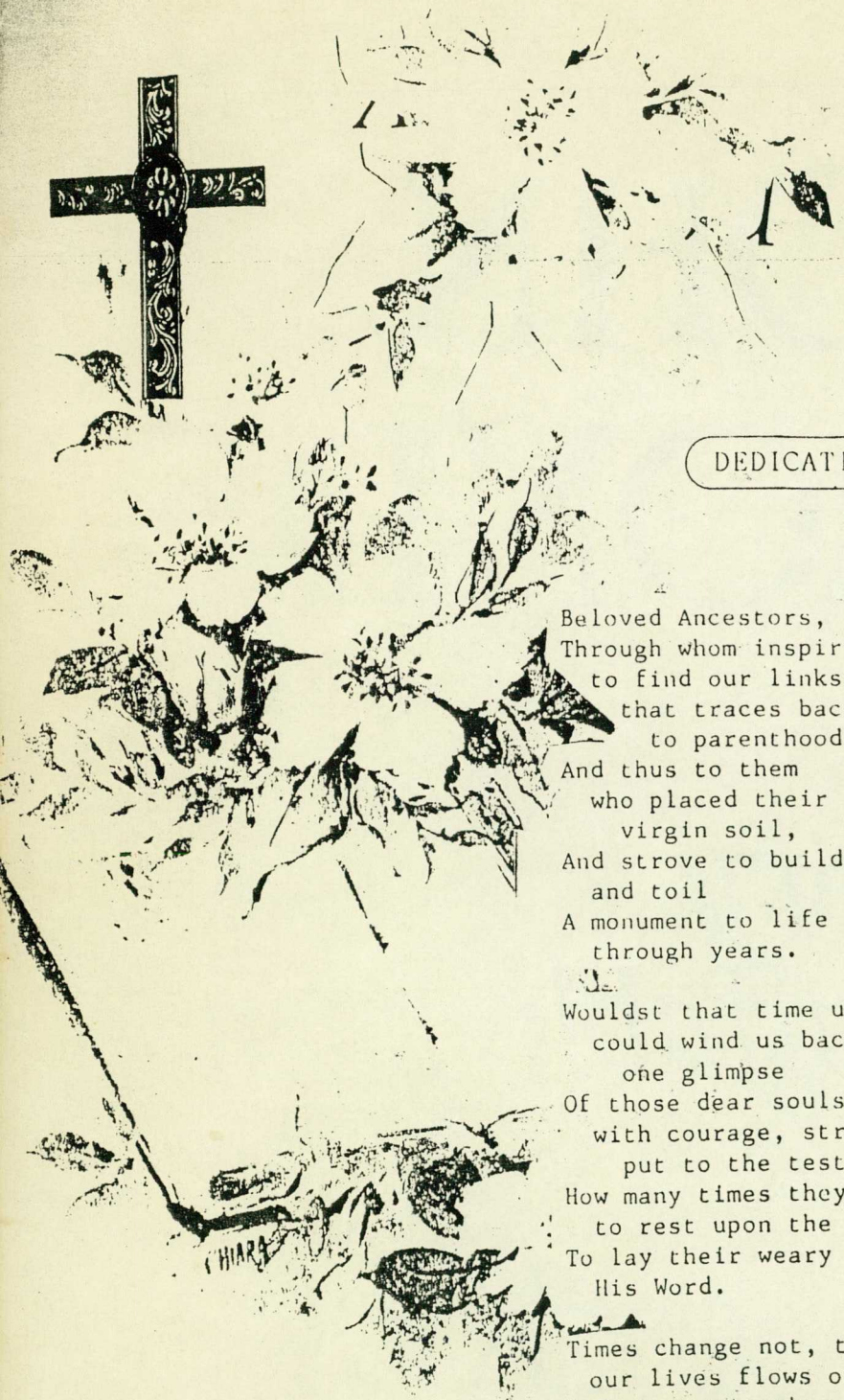
JOHN EDMONDS

--- a very suitable man ---



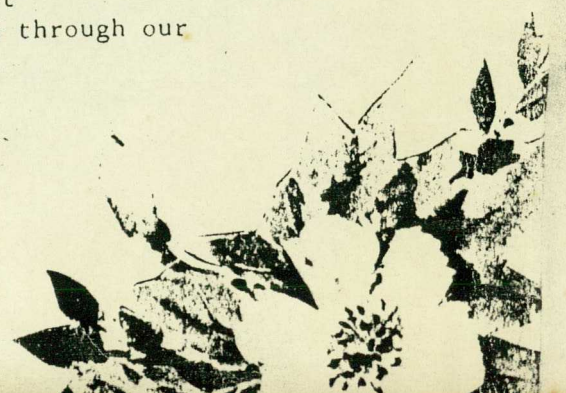


DEDICATION

Beloved Ancestors,
Through whom inspired this search
to find our links, our line
that traces back through parenthood
to parenthood
And thus to them
who placed their feet upon that
virgin soil,
And strove to build through tears
and toil
A monument to life - to stand
through years.

Wouldst that time upon a spool
could wind us back to catch
one glimpse
Of those dear souls whose lives
with courage, strength, and faith
put to the test.
How many times they would have knelt
to rest upon the promise of their Lord,
To lay their weary hearts upon
His Word.

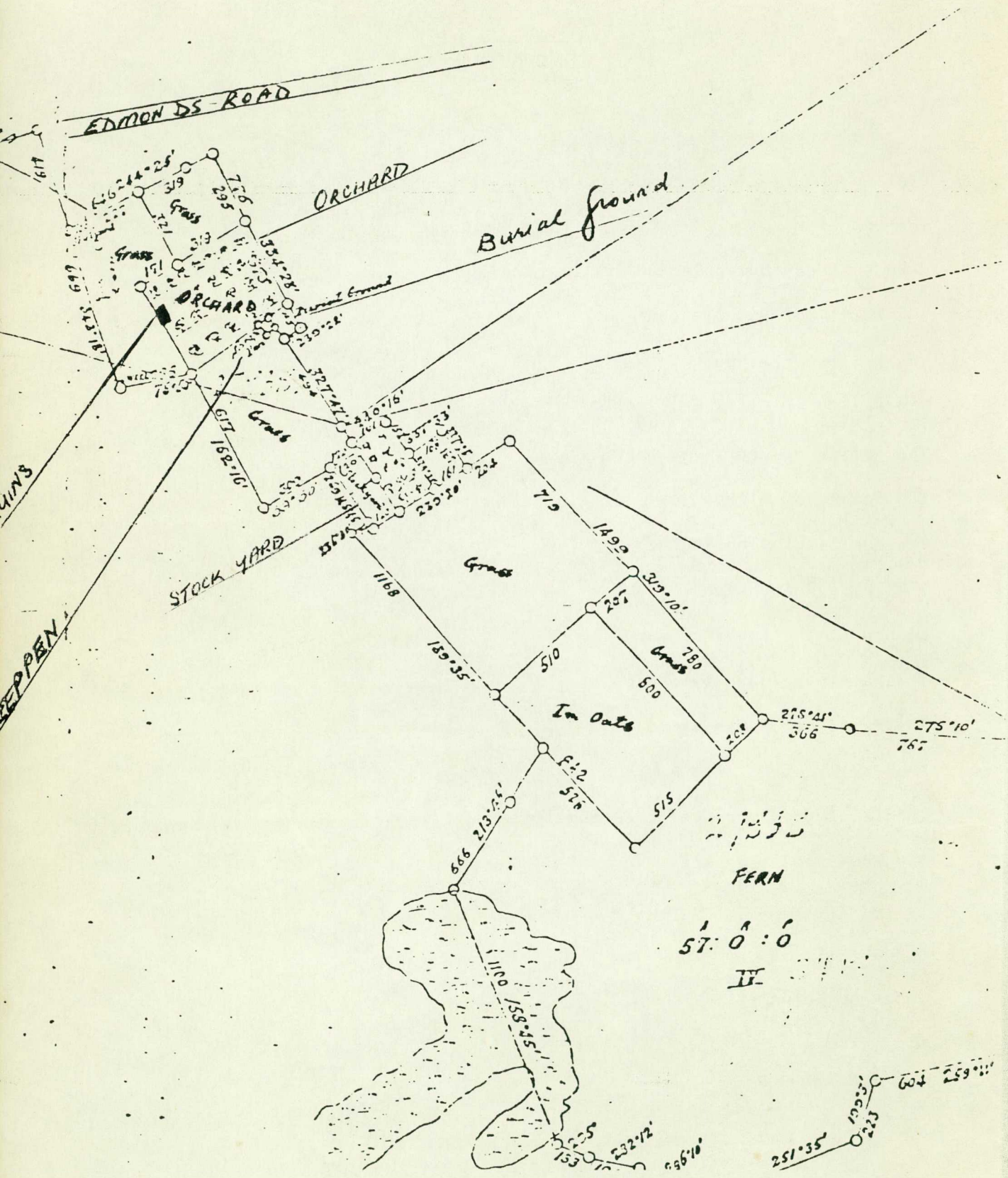
Times change not, the river of
our lives flows on,
And we must gather from the course it takes
the goods, the ills, experiences
that make and mould our destiny.
So let it be inspired by them
who by example set
a pattern woven through our
Family Tree



CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	3
Introduction	4
John - A Very Suitable Man for New Zealand	6
The Family of Samuel John	14
The Family of Arthur	36
The Family of William	121
The Family of Henry	122
The Family of Alfred	132
The Family of John Tucker	142
The Family of Joseph	192
Reuben - 'The Rover'	194
The Family of Jane Elizabeth	195
The Family of Sarah Gammon	200
The Family of Matilda	206
The Family of John George Petingale	216
The Family of Mary Ann	226
Epilogue	230
Appendix	232
Index of Surnames	233

PLAN OF JOHN EDMONDS' PROPERTY IN KERIKERI
from original by R. Fairburn, 1871, housed in the Kerikeri Library



ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE FOLLOWING TEXT

bp. baptised
chr. christened
C.M.S. Church Mission Society
s.p. no issue
= married
^ between names denotes twins

PREFACE

To mark the 150th anniversary of the arrival of John and Mary Ann Edmonds in the Bay of Islands, some of their descendants met at Kokiri ki Maungarei Marae in Auckland in November, 1983, to consider staging a family reunion during the Christmas New Year period, 1985-86. Out of that meeting evolved a clear vision of a grand gathering of all the descendants of John Edmonds 1801-1865, stonemason of Kerikeri.

However, it is in the nature of a family reunion that in drawing the family together there would be many experiences to share. And so it was that in the early stages of planning, the Edmonds extended family both celebrated births and shared the sadness of losing some of their old and not so old people. The brightness of the original vision of *all* Edmonds descendants gathered together at one time, dimmed a little.

Yet what may be physically impossible can often be achieved in spirit. As names and photographs were gathered for the pages of this book it was quickly realised that space must be left for new arrivals, while the names of those passing out of this life would always remain within its covers. In this light, the following genealogy came to be thought of as a true reunion of Edmonds family members, past, present and future.

E kore i te mea
Nonaianei te aroha
No nga tupuna
Tuku iho, tuku iho.

Love is not a thing of today only.
It comes from the ancestors
Passed down, passed down.

This book, then, has been compiled with love by the descendants of John, Mary Ann, and (H)Ellen Edmonds. Where errors occur, it should be remembered that much of the information has been drawn from childhood memories, and without the many, many people who shared their reminiscences this book could never have been put together.

Very special thanks must be given to Mrs. Verna Mossong who, as an historian, genealogist, and member of the Genealogical Society, was given an assignment some 10 years ago by her editor, to write a family story. Verna chose John Edmonds as her subject, and through her hard work and hours of research, we are able to present to you the story of "John Edmonds - A Very Suitable Man for New Zealand".

The picture of the front cover was drawn by Mrs. Pearl Marsh, a descendant of George and Jane (Edmonds) Budlong. She writes; "I drew this sketch from a much faded photograph, too faded to get a good copy . . . Architectural drawings are not my speciality - I am a portrait artist and water colourist by profession." She also gives a description of the house in the photograph. "Dormer windows - six pairs, lower windows four over four panes, door missing in photograph, small piece of picket fence, small stick fence in front of house."

INTRODUCTION

To be able to survive the journey from England to New Zealand with four young children and an enceinte wife is a feat in itself. To be able to thrive in a strange, near virgin land among hostile natives, harsh conditions and unproductive, stony ground is another story.

This is the story of our ancestors, a hard working group of people who overcame many obstacles to give us a heritage we can be proud of; a heritage we can pass on to future generations; generations that can draw on the strength and spirit of their ancestors to overcome and surpass any obstacles that beset them.

JOHN EDMONDS



John Edmonds died on the 15th of July, 1865, at Kerikeri Bay of Islands, New Zealand, "of a carbuncle". His place of burial is not recorded anywhere, and so far, has not been discovered despite much searching and speculation. However, though we don't know his place of rest, pages of history, journals, letters and oral tradition have given us his life.

He is believed to be the son of John and Martha Edmonds, baptised in 1803, although there is a record of a baptism of John, son of William and Priscilla Edmonds, date 1799, which might alternatively be accepted.

He has been researched to a depth which can now be considered to have positively identified him as that John Edmonds who, at Swanage in Dorset, married on the 25th of July, 1822, with Mary Ann Stickland. (Swanage is less than five miles from Worth Matravers in the part of Dorset known as the Isle of Purbeck.)

MARY ANN STICKLAND



Mary Ann is a little more positively identified as the probable daughter of William and Mary Stickland (nee Andrews) who married on the 16th of November, 1802. Mary Ann was baptised on the 21st of October, 1804, in Swanage, Dorset. In a Dorset Probate list in the Index Library held at Auckland Public Library, an Edmonds alias Young, makes a will in 1671 at Worth Matravers. Stickland is one of the most common Dorset names and place names - Stickland, a village near Blandford, Winterborne Stickland, and others. Because of this commonality of surnames it is difficult to be positive in identification of vital evidences of John Edmonds and Mary Ann Stickland.

Family and oral tradition indicate Worth and Worcester as relevant for John and it is possible to find vital records which could be made to suit, e.g., John son of Abraham Worcester.

However, at the marriage of John and Mary Ann, the witnesses were Henry Summers, William Stickland and Joseph Stickland. Mary Ann died on the 9th of March, 1862, at the home of her son, Samuel, in Parnell. She is buried in the Symonds St. Cemetery, Auckland.

(H)ELLEN DAVIES nee HUNTER

John's second marriage was solemnized at the home of John Williams in Durham Street, Auckland, on January 22nd, 1863. The bride was the widowed (H)Ellen Davies nee Hunter.

(H)Ellen was the daughter of John Hunter and was born in Johnston, Scotland, around 1835. She was married first to James Davies and bore him two sons - James and Hugh. (H)Ellen bore John two children as well - John George Petingale and Maryann.

After John's death in 1865, (H)Ellen returned to Auckland from Kerikeri to live in Grays Avenue. In 1876 she married a third time. This third husband was a Mr. George Strang. As far as it is known, there were no children to this marriage. (H)Ellen died on the 6th of January, 1888, aged 53 years.

JOHN - A VERY SUITABLE MAN FOR NEW ZEALAND

John EDMONDS 1801-1865 (stonemason)
= Mary Ann STRICKLAND 1804-1862 (1st m.)

= (H)Ellen DAVIES (nee HUNTER) (2nd m.)

Samuel, Arthur, William, Henry,
Alfred, John, Joseph, Reuben,
Jane, Sarah, Matilda,
John, Mary Anne.

PREPARING FOR NEW ZEALAND

The movements of workmen in England are not easy to trace, but we have some indication of the movements of John between his marriage in July, 1822 and his departure for New Zealand in 1833 from the evidence of birthplace of his children.
July 1822 - Swanage, Dorset. John and Mary Ann married.
December 1823 - Hook(e) near Goole in Yorkshire. Baptismal place of Samuel (Advice from the Humberside County Council's Goole Library indicates that some ground breaking for the docks to be built there probably commenced about this time. Michael Boardman also reports that a large Manor House was being constructed about four miles south of Goole, and suggests this is a possible workplace of a stone mason.)
September 1825 - Worcester. Birthplace of Arthur.
February 1830 - Bidborough, Kent. Arthur and William baptised here.
December 1831 - Southborough, Kent. Baptismal place of Henry.

There is a possibility that John spent some time in Worcester, and in fact, some family members define this as Great Malvern, citing this as the birthplace of Henry on 4th of November, 1831.

There is a possible link to Purbeck marble here, as the Worcester Cathedral is noted for columns of this stone.

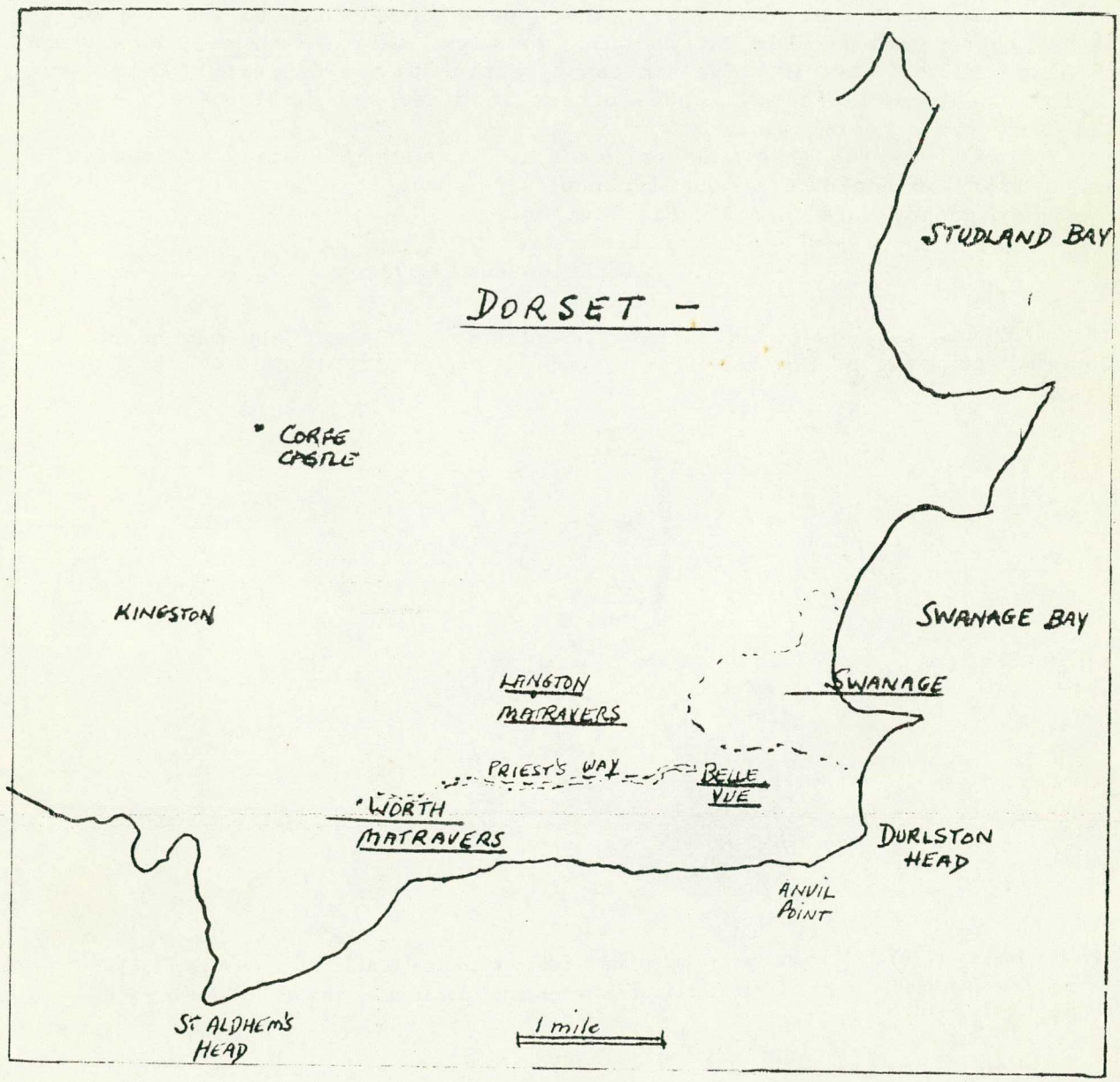
Great Malvern was developing fast in the 1820s, with Brian Smith's 'History of Malvern' reporting the labourers' and quarry workers' cottages being put up - many men in the building trade being employed, but there is no positive evidence of John living there.

In Victoria County histories series on Worcester, there are continual references to the various stone quarries in the area, as similarly for the Kent area near Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, which was the site for quarrying Tilgate or Caverly stone.

An extract from the book 'Purbeck - The Engrained Island' by Paul Hyland, Victor Gollanz, 1979, shows a place called Bellevue very close to Swanage. (The use of Bellevue as the name for John's property at the Inlet has been continuously considered as a possible family research clue - Bellevue in Worcestershire, Bells Yew Green near Southborough, Kent , and others.) The map shows Bellvue connected to Worth Matravers by a walk called 'The Priests Way' and the extract describes the area letting us imagine he could be describing the area at the Inlet where John settled.

"The Priest's Way still runs across the pocked marked plateau, where the priest from Worth, self-important centre of the industry, trod to perform services in the little fishing village that squatted beside Swanage Bay. It is bounded by stone walls which, though it is open to the sky on the downs, give it an air of seclusion abetted by the wild roses, thorns,

brambles and sloe that clamber and cluster over them. The road runs as a corrider between stone-hemmed fields, with lesser tracks, droves and ancient field-boundaries running off north and south. The courses of these walls are mostly built level, their stones tilted outwards to shrug off the rain, but sometimes they grow out of the earth as if they continued the strata that climb underground. Even though broken down in places by scrambling sheep and careless walkers, their flow southwards to the cliffs overrides the pattern of strip-fields that underlie their web. It is good wheat country, though its barley was not pale enough, but it is mostly pasture now. Working farms with their clusters of old barns and outbuildings outcrop along its route, while one, taken over and given a swimming pool, has been elegantly remodelled in fresh, honey-coloured stone. Less obvious are the broken-down, overgrown remains of quarr -houses, one sheltering a disused capstan post, that still preside over concealed shafts on both sides of the way. Near South Barn, unharnessed donkeys graze beside redundant crabstones and a lime kiln crumbles, whose chimney-pit packed with culm and limestone, used to glow at night like a dull beacon."



Map of Dorset redrawn by V.E.M. from Purbeck The Engrained Island - Hyland / Gollancze.

March 26, 1833 - Southborough, Tunbridge. The Rev. John Tucker writes a reference letter for John Edmonds to the C.M.S.

"My dear Friend,

I know not what may be the will of God in this matter, but I have thought it best to direct the bearer of this letter John Edmonds, to seek to have a personal interview with you; and as he will tell you his business I will be brief in my account of him. It has appeared to me, that he would be a very suitable man for New Zealand; he is a stone-mason of some little ability and skill, could quarry and work stone, and build a church or a bridge, or might turn his hand to bricklayer work. I am persuaded that both he and his wife do heartily desire the Glory of God, and are willing to serve Him anywhere; he has gone through a good deal from the contempt of the world, and likewise from distress, not being able to get work chiefly, I believe because he is a servant of our common Everblessed Lord. He has been a teacher in my Sunday School, and took great delight in the work, he is a man of meek and humble spirit, he has a quaint and odd manner at times which rather makes against him. Now, could he not go as a Settler to New Zealand? If suitable, what would be the expense for his wife, himself and four children? I should think our friends here would help to fit him out. If you cannot receive him, will you be kind enough to let me know whether there is any other way by which he might emigrate there? and will you also, if you know it, give him the direction to the Emigration Committee for Van-Diemen's Land. I have others in mind, and shall therefore be glad of general information.

You will observe that want of means to support his family is leading him to look for employment; but I cannot doubt but that he would heartily rejoice to go anywhere to serve His Saviour.

Believe me,
Affectionately yours,
J. Tucker.

P.S. Edmonds is known to H. Ireshall and when you come, you may hear about him from the people here."



Rev.John Tucker (1793-1873) who recommended John Edmonds to the C.M.S. as a "very suitable man for New Zealand". From 'Ecclesiastical Iconograpgy' located by the National Portrait Gallery.

April 2, 1833 - Committee of Correspondence meeting sees the letter.
April 3, 1833 - Committee accepts John Edmonds.
July 1833 - John, his wife and four children board the vessel 'Persian' at Portsmouth.

REPORT of a Barque arr[illegible] Port Jackson, this 1st Day of Janr 1834

Vessel's Name, — Persian
Tonnage, — 394
Master's Name, — Charles Mallard R[illegible]
From Whence, — London via Hobart Town
When Sailed, — 8 July 22 December
Lading, — Merchandize
Agent, —

REMARKS.

PASSENGERS NAMES. Others ditto	Age.	Children above 12 Years of Age.	Children under 12 Years of Age.	COUNTRY.	Profession, Trade, or Calling.	RT
Helen Maclier	[illegible]			England		
Margaret Malber	1					
John Edmonds	34			Do	Gardener	
Mary Ann Edmonds wife	27					
Samuel Edmonds	10					
Arthur Edmonds	8					
William Edmonds	5					
Henry Edmonds	2					
Philip Andrew Hogg	20			Do	Cooper	
Henry Miles Talley	22			Do	Do	
Jno Mary [illegible]	[illegible]	Hobart Town				
[illegible] James	27	[illegible]			Blacksmith	
[illegible] James wife	[illegible]					
Charlotte James	14					
David James	12					
Joseph Callaghan	33	Do			Ironmonger	
John Callaghan	22	Do			Do	
[illegible]						

Passenger list from the 'Persian' including the names of the Edmonds family.

THE VOYAGE

Some details of the voyage survive in a letter of another passenger on that vessel - Philip H. King, writing from off Cape Town. Dated 28th of September, 1833, this letter indicates that the young Philip had found "kind friends in Mr. and Mrs. Edmonds".

Despite arrangements made for the middle cabin party (which included also Mr. Pilley who was found to be a "great trial") they found themselves very short of supplies and "no better off than the steerage passengers". However, during the voyage Mrs. Edmonds had "kindly made puddings for us" and it was recorded also by Philip King that the youngest child, Henry, had fallen down a hatchway and suffered a broken thigh. Philip tells too that he has been "requested to say that Mrs. Edmonds expects to be confined before we reach Sydney".

This was indeed the case as John tells in a letter to the London C.M.S dated April 1st, 1834, from Te Puna. "Our passage from Cape to Hobartown was rough we cast anchor in the river Derwent Hobart the 14th November 1833. The 7th December Mrs. Edmonds was safely delivered of a son we sailed from there on the 22nd December 1833 and cast anchor at Sydney the 1st January 1834. The 2nd went on shore and was kindly received by the Rev. Mr. Hill and other friends. The Rev. Mr. Hill baptised the child and his name is Alfred."

John continues; "We sailed from Sydney the 21st January 1834 and cast anchor on the 7th Febuary 1834 in the Bay of Islands New Zealand opposite Paihia. The Rev. William Williams and Mr. Capman [sic] came on board to take us on shore and was kindly received by the other friends."

NEW ZEALAND AT LAST

John and his family stayed one night in Paihia and according to John's letter in his own words; ". . . the next day the Rev. W. Willaims companyed us across to the other side and was received by Mr. and Mrs. King and Mr. and Mrs. Williams. We stayed at the Kings house 6 weeks and in that time I was imployed in building of a chimney and hewn hearthstones and laying of these for Mr. King and now as Mr. Williams as left Tupunui I have possion of his house but I am going to Kerikeri to finish Stoar house." John continues to outline his activities since arrival telling how he has been to Kerikeri and seen the store. ". . . it is a very strong building and I saw betwn two and three thousand nataives at a feast. They had fish and potatoes walled up 50 feet high and thay was singing and dancing."

To this time his welcome seems pleasant enough with adequate shelter for his family and work at his own trade to occupy his time. He tells in his letter; "I have not had any time yet to seek for any stone but I believe here is plenty by the appearance of the land for it is almost all hills."

The end of John's first letter to the C.M.S. reports the loss of some of his goods by the 'Persian' - two cases of earthenware. Further, books recommended by Rev. John Tucker have not been sent for him and he is without the "Dictionary nor Count book; Library of Useful Knowledge; Watts Scripture History; Dicksens on Church Catism [sic] and a sermon book". It could be argued that the inclusion of these books with the Edmonds freight might have changed the circumstances of the life of this family in New Zealand.

Before long, the welcome is withdrawn and John Edmonds is suffering from the contempt of most of the New Zealand "brethern".

DISILLUSION

Questioning of John's suitability as a catechist begins. In some degree this appears to have resulted from his lack of education. Other evidences show that the New Zealand Committee allege lack of stone to allow him to work at his trade. But there was also anger against John because he had been sent without reference to the New Zealand Committee at a time when they had but recently received directives about the costs of the mission and the increasing costs of maintaining large families. An additional family of, by now, seven, five of them young children, was resented.

May 1834 - Henry Williams wrote to the C.M.S. that Edmonds had been building chimneys which was "trifling work in comparison with the burden his wages and keep were to the Society". (In 'Expenses to C.M.S. in Kerikeri, N.Z.' it is recorded that John had been paid £180 in 1834.)

June 1834 - Kemp journals record; "Mr Edmonds will remove to Kerikeri to finish work on storehouse".

December 1834 - Mr. Clarke was writing to the C.M.S. that there was insufficient work for Edmonds.

January 1835 - John reports at the missionaries meeting that he has been paving the stone store.

September 1835 - William Williams at Waimate is building an oven and chimney for the school there. He writes; "It may perhaps be asked, why I should thus employ myself when Mr. Edmonds is in the country. My reasons are that it is important to have the work done as speedily as possible . . . but if the work is left to Mr. Edmonds it would not be done in 2 months."

December 1835 - an undated letter is received by the C.M.S. in England in June, 1836, from John so probably written in December, 1835. In it he claims; "I never has refused going to any place to work or doing any kind of work. Here is a plenty of stone fit for all purposes. I have worked as a stonemason and as a bricklayer as a plasterer carpenter blacksmith - as a woodcutter and in the storehouse taking in / giving out stores and going in the little cutter called the Messenger on lading the vessels night and day on the account of the tides in the Kerikeri River I am obliged to work at night at this present time." John continues further in his letter; " . . . I feel it is my duty to press forward in work for encouragement to the natives for them to see all those things that is sent from England to New Zealand is made by the work of the hands and not for them to think that those things is got by lying down to sleep or rising up to eat but that it was work that made them." And further on he tells; "Here is a plenty of work in an uncultivated land as this is. I have four boys under my instruction and they are employed in the same work as I am myself. I thank God that He has enabled me to read in their own language for which I am able to point out to them suitable scripture . . ." John reports also that Mrs. Edmonds is instructing four girls from the bush and that they have prayers morning and night. As well as complaining of the moral behaviour of others in the mission, John writes; " I am willing to go to any part of New Zealand or any part of the world under this Society to spend and be spent for the caws of Christ."

June 1836 - Kemp journals record on page 158; "Mr Shephard with the assistance of Mr Edmonds would be able to carry on the duties of the public store."

July 19, 1836 - At the mission meeting it was resolved that John build the wharf at Kerikeri.

July 1836 - Kerikeri Store book shows John's account;

Mr. Edmonds	Dr			
1 Piece Duck		1	3	6
2 Pieces Calico 12 Yds	6	1	16	0
1 Bail Doe Hair		1	0	0
2 Box Socks	1/-		2	0
2 Pr Hinges	3½			7
3 Pocket Knives	7½		1	10½

April 1837 - another account at the Store;

3 Prs Duck Trousers	2		6	0
1 Gro Brace Buttons	1/-		1	0

December 1836 - John's pay had been increased to £208-12s-0d including

Salary	£50-0-0
Allowance for children	£60-0-0
Rations	£45-0-0
Wages for native labourers	£12-10-0
Food for natives	£24-0-0
Wages for clothing for women	£9-12-0
Stores	£5-5-0
Boat, cart, horses	£2-5-0
TOTAL	£208-12-0

During this time, John and his family lived in Kerikeri in a house, now demolished, near the foreshore, close by the stone store. The rent was £30 per annum for which the C.M.S. paid. In his letter he comments; "Coming time to plaster my house that was formerly Mr. Bakers so I have had my full employment the whole of my time since I have been here."

January 1837 - John was granted a heifer for the use of his children having been in the country for over two years. (This was usual.) January 11th, 1837, John writes to Rev. W. Jowett, Salisbury Square, London, apologising for having little time for writing as he has been "very fully employed". He adds; "My chief employ at this time cutting a road through a hill to the store house about 300 yards in length and about 12 feet deep and many other little jobs in my own trade."

December 1837 - William Williams, reviewing the halt and the lame among the New Zealand missionaries, wrote; ". . . of those who are here there is Mr. Edmonds of little more use than a fifth wheel to a coach." His removal was again recommended as "there does not appear any prospect of employing him in his trade for want of limestone . . ."

March 1838 - John's letter to the London C.M.S. reports that with the help of the native boys in his care there is now a good road for carts and horses to get to the store. (Before this, all stores for Waimate were carried by hand a long distance and up a very steep hill.) He tells also of his catechism work with the natives "both young and old, bond and free" and that "Mrs. Edmonds is daily employed with the female natives in teaching them both temporal and spiritual things." He is preparing to build the "new pear for a landing place at Kerikeri". (However, in a later letter dated 1839, John mentions that "the natives have quite left Kerikeri so by that means they do not want the wharf built.")

August 1838 - John's letter tells of a great deal of sickness this year among white children and grown up natives. His daily employment is the same as in his last letter. Early journals of Henry Williams record, "Spoke to Mr.Edmonds at the request of the bretheren respecting his removal

to the Colony [N.S.W.] as there did not appear any prospect of employment for him."

January 1839 - it was resolved at the missionaries meeting that, "Mr. Edmonds be allowed to retire . . . on March 1st and that his connection closes with them [C.M.S.] from that date. That the sum of £100 with a ration for himself and his family up to 31st December of the present year be allowed him to retire upon." Rev. William Williams records; "Mr. Edmonds is at last disposed of. We have given him £100 with . . . the privilege of sending his boys to the school in Waimate." However, this privilege was soon ended as John tells in his last letter; " I am sorry to say they have dismissed my children from the school. I asked Mr. Clarke the reason . . and he said it was because my circumstances would not permit me to keep them clothed in the style that they must appear in , for the school is going to be on a different system."

March 1839 - John writes to the C.M.S. to state his case. "Our friends have requested me to remove from the Mission." He states his desire is still to serve in the mission and he offers to go south but the size of his family and the wars in the south make this impractical. He does not wish to return to England and " . . . so I have bought a piece of land . . .on the banks of the river on the way to Kerikeri", but his request for sustenance to carry on a native school there have been denied. "I am about to build a cottage on the land and . . . I am going to turn my attention to agriculture." He then asks for a few agricultural tools and a blacksmith's forge, as well as consideration from the C.M.S. for his family of seven and his wife "near confinement as . . . I have been ill with a pain in my chest for two months now I am not able to go to work."

(Bagnell and Petersen in 'William Colenso' refer on page 53, perhaps in great understatement, to; "A block of basalt retrieved from the bed of the Kerikeri River and sawn in halves at great labour by Mr. Edmonds, a Catechist of the Society who had been a stonemason in England". This provided Colenso with a pair of much needed imposing stones for his printing press. The date is tentatively 1839 and may link with the "pain in the chest for two months" complained of by John. It is suggested that the cost of over £20 does not seem to concern Colenso "no doubt considering the toil might provide the C.M.S. with a salutary lesson on false economy". It would seem to us today that all, including Colenso, took no thought for the stonemason and his labours.)

AFTER THE MISSION

1841 - John Edmonds has completely removed from the Mission, taken his 'redundancy' payment of £100 and is living on his land at Paitai on the banks of the Kerikeri River. His last letter written from "Paetae 26th October 1841" tells of the problems he is now having. "I have six children now under 15. My daily employment is digging ground and setting potatoes, which every farmer knows it to be a very slow way of ploughing. The land is very poor and yields but little." He tells of the closest market being 15 - 20 miles away and the risks of finding any vessels that have not already got their supplies. "One of our friends here told me that you the parent committee wrote to them concerning their large families, and then to engage me immediately upon it they looked upon your letter as a great insult after sending me and my family out, and so it appeared on that head, that they were determined I should not remain on the Mission . . . But I thank you for what you wrote to them respecting me. I never saw but two publick letters . . . and they cannot give me a bad character nor a lazy one. I am living entirely in the bush, and am 6 miles from any European settlement and the only visitors we have are natives. Our place is a native fishing place and they come in great numbers at times to fish and I have the Church Service with them on Sunday. I do not consider myself dismissed from the Mission till I hear from you." He asks for a quick reply and signs "Your Obedient Servant, John Edmonds".

THE FAMILY OF SAMUEL JOHN



Samuel John EDMONDS

The first child of John and Mary Ann, tradition gives his date of birth as the 18th of November, 1823 in Hook(e), Yorkshire near Goole, and baptised on the 28th of December that same year.

He was the only child of John to finish his schooling as John writes in his last letter to the C.M.S., ". . . my circumstances would not permit me to keep them clothed in the style that they must appear in, for the school was going to be run on a different system."

Around 1850, Samuel left Kerikeri and moved to Auckland, setting up business as a storekeeper. In 1853 he was married to Louisa Makepeace, in Auckland at the Wesleyan Chapel, by Thomas Buddle.

Louisa was born in Hobart, Australia, in May, 1833, to John and Sarah Makepeace nee Hoberman. They arrived in Kororareka aboard the ship 'Caroline of Hobart', in 1839, and later moved to Auckland.

Oral tradition tells of a two storied house that Samuel built in Parnell which had beautiful coloured glass in the front door, and a flush toilet, a rarity in Auckland at that time. It was in this home that he and Louisa raised their fourteen children.

Samuel appears to have been rather an astute businessman. By 1885 he is recorded as a "dealer" of Auckland; by 1863 a "merchant"; 1873 an "interpreter"; and family tradition has him in the flour-milling business also. He was associated with the first newspaper to be printed wholly in Maori. This was the 'Korimako'and was first published in 1883. Reference to copies of this newspaper indicate Samuel to have been the agent for the paper from the 15th of April, 1885, with a Maori designation given as Te Mete (Raua Ko) Kohe. It was a weekly paper and around 1930 the family donated copies to the 'Old Colonist' Library'.

Family oral tradition recalls that Samuel had been the owner of the little cutter KATE, which was burnt and her master, Pringle, and crew of three, with James Fulloon, murdered by Maoris at Whakatane in 1865 during the wars. Index to N.Z. Ships shows Samuel John Edmonds to have been the owner, or part-owner, of many vessels: PLANET: SATELLITE: KATE (No. 40265) POLE STAR: TAY: SEA BREEZE: LAPWING: CREST OF THE WAVES: ORPHEUS: PETREL: BALLARAT: SEASHELL: HERCULES: PRINCE OF WALES: and KATE (No. 36750). This KATE was built in Onehunga in 1862 by, it is believed, William Davies who,



Samuel, Constance, and baby Florence EDMONDS

MR. SAMUEL EDMONDS

[BY TELEGRAPH—OWN CORRESPONDENT]

DARGAVILLE, Tuesday

The death occurred suddenly this morning of Mr. Samuel Edmonds, who collapsed after a game of billiards. He had been suffering from heart trouble for some time. Mr. Edmonds was born in Auckland 75 years ago. At the age of 19 he entered the timber business in a clerical capacity with the Kauri Timber Company. He followed that occupation in various places until a few years ago. He came to Northern Wairoa 45 years ago and, excepting for brief periods at Thames and Coromandel, was connected with the industry most of that time. He possessed a remarkable capacity for lightning manipulation of figures connected with the timber trade. Until a few years ago Mr. Edmonds was connected with musical and amateur performances in Northern Wairoa. He possessed a fine tenor voice and his services were much sought after. He is survived by his wife and two daughters, Misses Eulalie and Florence Edmonds, of Dargaville.



Henry (Leb)



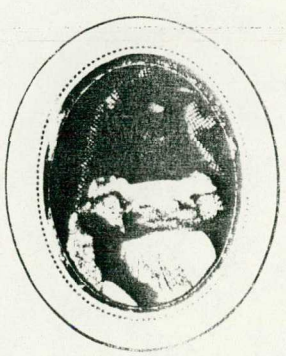
Mary Selina



Florence



Alice Felicia (Allie)



Sarah Theodora (Dora)

with S. Fleming, were first co-owners.

Samuel became co-owner with William Davies of Onehunga between 1863 - 1864, and the cutter was owned by Samuel John Edmonds, and under charter to Mr. A. B. White, when plundered in July, 1865.

Samuel was a man of standing in the community. He was one of the founding 'fathers' and Deacon for some 30 years, of the Beresford Street Congregational Church, and at the time of his death in 1888, was in the Kauri Gum business with his son Henry, under the title 'S. EDMONDS and SON' He had a magnificent collection of kauri gum.

Louisa played the piano, painted in water colours, and spoke French and German. After the birth of her last child, Sarah, Louisa became ill and it fell to Maria, her eldest daughter, to take care of the house and younger children. Maria later married Richard John Tremain. Richard was not quite a year old when he came with his family to New Zealand aboard the 'JOSEPH FLETCHER'. All his life he had a rolling gait, and the family attributed this to his having first walked on board the ship.

Samuel and Louisa's second son, Samuel, born 1858, is remembered as being clever, gifted, and able to speak Maori fluently. He also played the flute and sang in a choir. He married Constance (nee Phillips), who was born in London and who was also musical and played the organ. In 1906, Samuel is found to have been an accountant in Mercury Bay, Whitianga.

Another son, Frederic, seems to have been something of a hard case. He was a ship's carpenter and apparently made a fantastic picture frame which he passed around. However, it was lost to a friend whose wife said her husband had made it and so wouldn't return it. It has been told that Frederic loved his "wee dram", and entertained people by playing tunes on his teeth with a pencil. A generous man, he was reputed to have ordered a year's supply of boiled lollies for the Edmonds children. He passed away in Greenhithe, in September, 1933.

Mary Selina who married George Graham, had one child, Maisie, who survived for only seven years. When Mary's sister, Florence, died, Mary and George raised her only child, Florence.

Apparently, Ernest and Arthur were also involved in the gum business, but this ended when the premises burnt down. Ernest went to work for a gas company, and for a time Arthur worked as a compositor for the Te Aroha Times.

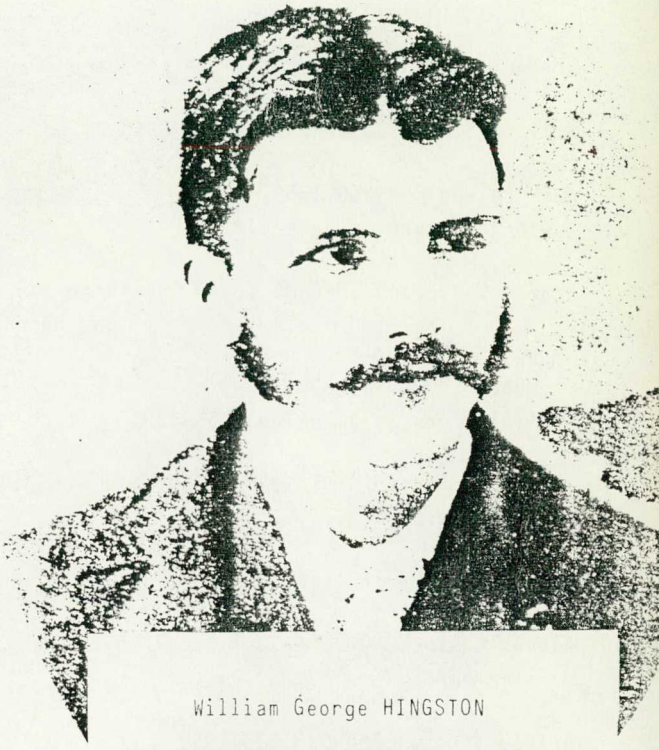
Louisa died in 1896 and is buried and memorialised with her husband, Samuel, in Symonds Street Cemetry, Auckland.



y Selina GRAHAM (nee EDMONDS) sister of Florence HINGSTON



Florence HINGSTON (nee EDMONDS)



William George HINGSTON



Arthur Wilson EDMONDS



Ada Ellen wife of Arthur EDMONDS

1st Generation

Samuel John EDMONDS 1823-1888
= Louisa MAKEPEACE 1833-1896

Alfred, Maria, Samuel, Henry, Frederic, Willliam, Mary, Ernest, Florence, Arthur, Harold, Albert, Alice, Sarah.

2nd Generation

Alfred John EDMONDS 1855-1931
= Rosa 1887-1919

Ivy, (another daughter).

Maria Louisa EDMONDS 1857-1912
= Richard John TREMAIN 1856-1948

Edwin, Felicia, Louisa, Florence, Samuel, May, William, Ruth, Muriel, Mary, Albert, Constance.

Samuel EDMONDS 1858-1933
= Constance Harriet Annie PHILLIPS 1871-1967

Florence, Elsie.

Henry EDMONDS 1860- (known as Leb)
= Sarah Jane FISHER

Louisa, Harold, Albert, Stella, William, John, George, Grahame, Millicent.

Frederic EDMONDS 1861-1933 (Ship's Carpenter)

William Stickland EDMONDS 1863-1864

Mary Selina EDMONDS 1865-
= George Sommerville GRAHAM

Maisie.

Ernest Makepeace EDMONDS 1867- (known as Lum, Gum Merchant)

Florence EDMONDS 1868-1892
= William George HINGSTON 1865-1891

Florence.

Arthur Milson EDMONDS 1870-1906 (Gum Merchant)
= Ada Ellen CROSS 1871-1941

Howard, Gordon, Florence, Millicent, Phyllis.

Harold EDMONDS 1871-1873

Albert Edwin EDMONDS 1873-
= Ellen STANLEY

Albert, Irma, Kathleen.

Alice Felicia EDMONDS 1875-1950
= Alfred SEXTON 1869-1928

Marjorie, Alfred.

Sarah Theodora EDMONDS 1877-1959
= William Rainsford BENNETT -1950

s.p.

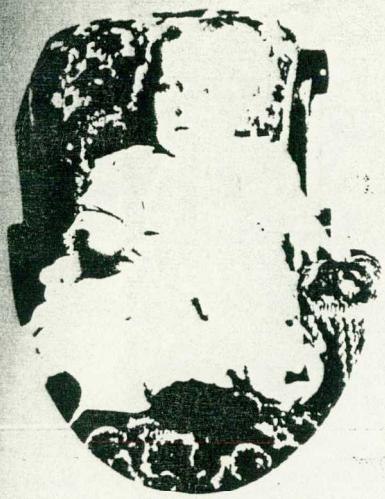
3rd Generation

Ivy EDMONDS
= WRIGHTSON

(daughter) EDMONDS
= REDSHAW

Edwin John TREMAIN 1881-1919
= Lily TUGBY

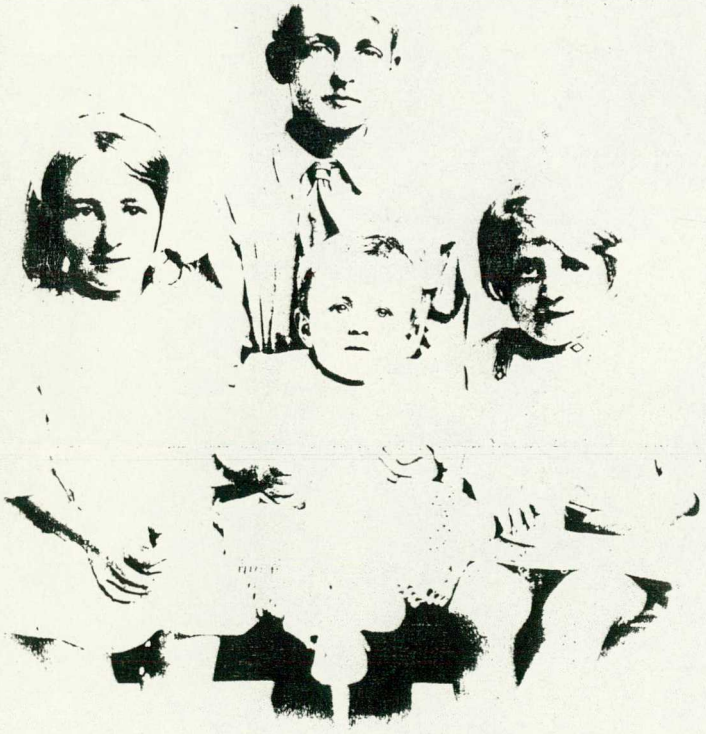
Rex, Stanley, Phyllis.



Felicia Lilian TREMAIN



Felicia Lilian TREMAIN married
Francis Andrew Henry IRVINE - 1908



Francis Douglas IRVINE (back)
Felicia Myra Jean IRVINE (left)
Rona Margery IRVINE (centre)
Ian Hamilton IRVINE (right)
1918

3rd Generation continued

Felicia Lillian TREMAIN 1883-1947 — Francis, Felicia, Ian, Rona,
= Francis Andrew Henry IRVINE — Dorothy, Constance, Ailsa.

Louisa Ann TREMAIN 1884-1955

Florence Ethel TREMAIN 1886-1909

Samuel Richard TREMAIN 1888-1948 — Carl, Dorothy.
= Mabel Louise EKMAN

May Meneer TREMAIN 1890-1974 — Balfour, Edwin.
= William HAY

William Gordon TREMAIN 1892-1893

Ruth Millicent TREMAIN 1893-1959 — Marie.
= Albert John DORNAUF

Muriel Edmonds TREMAIN 1895-1911

Mary Emma Dorothy TREMAIN 1897-1978

Albert Edward TREMAIN 1899- — Graeme, Kelvin, Ian.
= Elsie SIMPSON

Constance Rose TREMAIN 1902- — Keitha.
= D'Arcy CORLETT

Florence EDMONDS 1904- — Lesley, Beverley, Pamela.
= Frederick Burton OHLSEN 1895-1977

Elsie Eulalie EDMONDS 1909- — Robert, Valerie.
= Arthur ENNION (Bus Driver)

Louisa Eleanor EDMONDS — Mondy, Frank, Don.
= Tom BLOMFIELD

Harold EDMONDS

Albert Fisher EDMONDS (Chief Engineer, Merchant Navy) — s.p.
= Rose YOUNG (1st m.)
= Ella POSTLES (2nd m.)

Stella Mary EDMONDS — Tui, Stanley, Betty.
= Harry HADFIELD (Real Estate Agent)

William Hobarmann EDMONDS (Wood Turner)

John Beresford EDMONDS 1902- (Electrician) — William, Donald.
= Isabella JACK 1907-1985 (Teacher)

George Henry EDMONDS — Noel, Rae.
= Doris HUNTER

Grahame Robert EDMONDS (Company Secretary, Union S.S.Co.) — Keith, Judith.
= Irene J. BARBER

Millicent Joyce EDMONDS (Teacher) — Logan, Janice, Roger, Mark.
= William John APPERLEY

Maisie GRAHAM (died aged 7 years)



Millicent and Ernie LOVATT



3rd Generation continued

Florence Willa HINGSTON 1892-
= Joseph John HERRICK 1892-
Roy, Lorrie, Florence.

Howard Milson White EDMONDS 1900-1971 (Clerk)
= Bertha CLAYTON (1st m.)(Clerk, Lion Brewries)
= Mabel Isobel Davina 1901-1962 (2nd m.)
= Violet (3rd m.)
Betty, Jack, Alan.

Gordon Milson EDMONDS 1901-
= Rita
Graham, Keith, Murray, Rhonda.

Florence Sonia EDMONDS 1903-
= Harry Byers MEEKAN (N.Z. Railways Employee)
Jack, Terence.

Millicent Ada EDMONDS 1904-
= Ernest Harold LOVATT 1901-1983
s.p.

Phyllis Milson EDMONDS 1905-
= Harry DILGER (Amalgamated Theatres Employee)
Brian, Murray, Marie.

Albert Stanley EDMONDS
= Ellen Beatrice MORGAN
Peter, Bae, Nelda, William.

Irma Elaine EDMONDS
= Charles MOIRA
Leslie.

Kathleen EDMONDS

Marjorie Axford SEXTON 1905-
= Cecil Gladwyn JONKERS 1896-
Peter, Gretchen, Rosalie.

Alfred Neville SEXTON 1909-
= Winnifred SIMPSON -1939 (1st m.)
= Piera ZIGLIANI 1923- (2nd m.)
Piera, Michael.

4th Generation

Rex TREMAIN
= Joyce SMITH
Gary, Lee.

Stanley Tugby TREMAIN
= Kathleen LYNCE
Terry, Gaynor, Ann.

Phyllis Anne TREMAIN
= Mervyn Joe DIXON
Joy, Clayton, Margaret, Richard, Walter, Christine, Grant, John.

Francis Douglas IRVINE
= Alice Claire WITTY
Francis, Judith, David, Peter, Ian.

Felicia Myra Jean IRVINE 1914-1978

Ian Hamilton IRVINE 1916-1942 (Fighter Pilot, killed over Britain)

Rona Margery IRVINE
= Onslow Irwin WARD (1st m.)
= Frederick Noel FLAY (2nd m.)
Graham, Janice, Ian.
David, Noel.

Dorothy Isabelle IRVINE
= Eric Charles BOWER
Rachel, John, Colin, Kevin, Robert.

4th Generation continued

Constance Meryl IRVINE — John, James.
= John FINNIGAN

Ailsa Lillian IRVINE — Ngaire, Marilyn, Michael, Alison.
= Stanley Desmond BUTLER

Carl TREMAIN — Janet, Murray, Lois.
= Jean

Dorothy TREMAIN — Shirley, Diane, Jan, Christine.
= Herbert HORROCKS (1st m.)
= John MULQUEENEY (2nd m.)

Balfour Richard John HAY
= Christina WHEATLEY

Edwin Bruce HAY — Marilyn, Robert, Annette.
= Elizabeth ELSBY

Marie Ruth DORNAUF

Graeme Ernest TREMAIN — Leigh, Rossiyn.
= Jennifer GALE

Kelvin Robin TREMAIN — Christopher, Simon, Mark.
= Pamela HIBBERD

Ian TREMAIN — s.p.
= Diane

Keitha CORLETT — Stuart.
= John FARMER

Lesley Ann OHLSEN 1934- — Barry, Rodney, Graeme, Andrew.
= Victor Haldemond DE LISLE 1923- (Forest Products Employee)

Beverley June OHLSEN 1936- — Michael, Christopher, Jane, Adriane,
= Brian David PLAYLE (Accountant) Stephen, Susan.

Pamela Merril OHLSEN 1943- — Ian, Heather, Louise, Murray.
= Albert Corsock Aaron KINNELL 1938- (Farmer)

Robert Francis ENNION

Valerie Eleanor ENNION — Aaron, Kerry, Angela.
= Alan NICHOLSON (Master Builder)

Mondy BLOMFIELD — Peter, Greg, Ann, Richard.
= Bette

Frank BLOMFIELD — Douglas, Sandra.
= Joy

Don BLOMFIELD — Lois, Dennis.
= Marjorie

Tui HADFIELD (Teacher) — Ian, Alison.
= E. W. (Fred) GRANT

Stanley HADFIELD — Peter, Barry, Wendy.
= Joann

4th Generation continued

Betty HADFIELD
= Harry HUMAN

William John EDMONDS 1942-1984 (Teacher) — Michael.
= Karen E. KING 1947-

Donald Beresford EDMONDS 1948- (Teacher)

Noel Hunter EDMONDS — John, David, Glen.
= Joy

Rae EDMONDS — Ann, Linda.
= Kerry WILSON (Insurance Broker)

Keith EDMONDS — Phillip, Grant, Dean, Vaughan.
= Beverley

Judith EDMONDS

Logan William APPERLEY (University Professor) — David, Karyn.
= Elaine A. PERROTT

Janice Eileen APPERLEY — Kirstin, Craig, Edwin.
= Michael D. JONES (Clergyman)

Roger Bernard APPERLEY (Optometrist) — Grant, Helen.
= Susan ROBERTSON

Mark David APPERLEY (Mathematics Lecturer, University) — Thomas, Kate, Jane.
= Elizabeth McKENZIE

Roy Sommerville HERRICK 1916-1941 (killed in Crete, World War II)
= Dorothy BLACKFORD

Lorrie Esma HERRICK 1918- — Aelec, Neil, Linda.
= Thomas Gaydon MESSER (Inland Revenue Employee)

Florence Lenare HERRICK 1923- — Stephen (adp.), Valerie (adp.), Ian.
= John Keith BRACKENRIDGE 1918- (Salesman)

Betty Elain EDMONDS — Robert, Heather, (and 4 adp.)
= Monty COWLEY (Farmer)

Jack Arthur EDMONDS (Farmer) — Merylyn, John, Brenda, Glenys, Mark.
= (1st m.)
= (2nd m.)

Alan Clayton EDMONDS — Beverly, Lynne, Anthony, Diane.
= Joan ELDER (1st m.)
= Janice ARNOLD (2nd m.) — Jenny, Geoffrey.

Graham EDMONDS — Lesley, Peter, Heather.
= Sonia

Keith Milson EDMONDS

Murray EDMONDS

Rhonda EDMONDS

4th Generation continued

Jack Byers MEEKAN — Geoffrey, Ngaire.
= Noella MERRITT

Terence Arthur MEEKAN (Teacher) — Brent, Kevin, Mark, Joanne, Sonia.
= Marion Margaret LEVY

Brian DILGER — Michael, Elizabeth, Kathryn, Joanne, Stephen, Jacqueline.
= Maureen EVANS

Murray DILGER — Grant, Jason.
= Yvonne CROWE

Marie DILGER — Mark.
= Steven HOOK (Salesman)

Peter EDMONDS — Brett, Mark.
= Wilma HILL

Bae Ada EDMONDS (killed as a child in Fiji)

Nelda EDMONDS — Terry, Andrea, Paul.
= Andrew MYHILL

William Albert EDMONDS — Suzanne, Sally, Janine, Amanda.
= Linette MALONE

Leslie MOIRA

Peter JONKERS 1928-1954

Gretchen Ann JONKERS 1933- — Stephanie, Peter, Malcolm.
= Warwick CROSS 1930-

Rosalie JONKERS 1941- — Gabriel, Antony.
= Giacomo ZIGLIANI 1926-

Piera SEXTON 1947- — Katia, Lisa.
= Savino TOMBOLATO

Michael John SEXTON 1950- — Paul, Amy.
= Pam GRAYBURN

5th Generation

Gary TREMAIN

Lee TREMAIN

Terry TREMAIN

Gaynor TREMAIN

Ann TREMAIN

Joy DIXON — David, Lynette.
= Brian CRAIG

Clayton DIXON — Neville, Vernon.
= Ann LEWIS

5th Generation continued

Margaret DIXON = Tom SAUNDERS	Christopher, Bruce.
Richard DIXON = June BARTULOVICH	Tracey, Darnelle, Emily.
Walter DIXON = Elaine HAYDON	Amanda, Jeremy, Paula.
Christine DIXON = Raymond deDULIN	Sharon, Lisa, Alice.
Grant DIXON = Sharon GIBSON	Naomi, Anna.
John (DIXON) EMMANUEL = Suzanne KER	
Francis John IRVINE = Helen	Patricia, Francis.
Judith Claire IRVINE = Peter BENNETT	Jennifer, Kevin, Lois.
David IRVINE = Beverley	Philip, Alice.
Peter IRVINE = Mary	
Ian Paul IRVINE = Shirley	
Graham Campbell WARD = Jacqueline DEIGHTON	Kevin, Tracey, Janelle.
Janice Margery WARD = Alistair MCLACHLAN	Sara, Trina.
Ian Richard WARD = Gail MUDFORD	Rodger, Sharon.
David Michael FLAY = Sandra PYKE	Jonathon.
Noel FLAY	
Rachel Emily BOWER = Victor Solon MACKEY	Craig, Kara.
John Irvine BOWER = Rosemary HOWARD	
Colin Cameron BOWER = Elizabeth FISHER	Ruth, Hannah.
Kevin Tremain BOWER = Heather MILLER	
Robert Leigh BOWER	

5th Generation continued

John Irvine FINNIGAN — Ruth.
= Lynne Frances MISCHEWSKI

James Edward FINNIGAN
= Tina Stella SAVILL

Ngaire Anne BUTLER — Joanna, Alistair.
= Edward RYAN

Marilyn Dorothy BUTLER — Diane.
=
Michael James BUTLER — Iain.
= Lynley BROWN (1st m.)
= Christine Ann ROSS (2nd m.)

Alison May BUTLER — Shane, Rachelle.
= Dennis BARRON (1st m.)
= Nicholas DYE (2nd m.) — Christopher.

Janet TREMAIN

Murray TREMAIN

Lois TREMAIN

Shirley Anne HORROCKS — David, Gavin.
= Keith MCNAMARA

Diane HORROCKS — Sarah, Luke, Mark, Samuel, Joshua, Daniel.
= David Reginald HARROP

Jan HORROCKS

Christine HORROCKS — Mathew, Alice.
= Michael POLAND

Marilyn HAY

Robert HAY

Annette HAY

Leigh TREMAIN

Rosslyn TREMAIN

Christopher TREMAIN

Simon TREMAIN

Mark TREMAIN

Stuart FARMER

Barry DE LISLE

Rodney DE LISLE

Graeme DE LISLE

Andrew DE LISLE

5th Generation continued

Michael PLAYLE

Christopher PLAYLE

Jane PLAYLE

Adriane PLAYLE

Stephen PLAYLE

Susan PLAYLE

Ian KINNELL

Heather KINNELL

Louise KINNELL

Murray KINNELL

Aaron NICHOLSON

Kerry NICHOLSON

Angela NICHOLSON

Peter BLOMFIELD

Greg BLOMFIELD

Ann BLOMFIELD

Richard BLOMFIELD

Douglas BLOMFIELD

Sandra BLOMFIELD

Lois BLOMFIELD

Dennis BLOMFIELD

Ian GRANT — Megan, Phillipa.
= Ann

Alison GRANT

Peter HADFIELD 1947- — Tracey, Louise, Alison.
=

Barry HADFIELD — Carl, Steven, Peter, Belinda.
=

Wendy HADFIELD

Michael John EDMONDS 1974-

John EDMONDS

David EDMONDS

5th Generation continued

Glen EDMONDS

Ann WILSON

Linda WILSON

Philip EDMONDS 1970-

Grant EDMONDS 1972-

Dean EDMONDS 1973-

Vaughan EDMONDS 1975-

David Logan APPERLEY

Karyn Irene APPERLEY

Kirstin JONES

Craig JONES

Edwin JONES

Grant APPERLEY

Helen APPERLEY

Thomas APPERLEY

Kate APPERLEY

Jane APPERLEY

Aelæc Roy MESSER — Selina, Alison, Linda.
= Lagi TOAFA

Neil Thomas MESSER — Joanna, Emma.
= Jane PRESTON

Linda MESSER

Stephen John BRACKENRIDGE 1949- — Mark, Karen, Stephen.
= Susan Joan ANSLEY

Valerie Claire BRACKENRIDGE 1953- — Shane, Vanessa, Katrina, Carey.
= Norman John EDWARDS (1st m.)
= Domernick CLOUSTON (2nd m.) — Alan.

Ian Roy BRACKENRIDGE — Leon, Rachel.
= Linda Winnifred EDWARDS

Robert COWLEY

Heather COWLEY

Merylyn EDMONDS

John EDMONDS — Sandy.
= Ann

Brenda EDMONDS

5th Generation continued

Glenys EDMONDS — Jessica, Christopher.
= Stephen ANDERSON

Mark EDMONDS

Beverly EDMONDS — Leo, Christian.
= Max LEGG

Lynne Adrienne EDMONDS — Christian, Nicky.
= Chris HIGGINS

Anthony EDMONDS

Diane Wendy EDMONDS
= George AUSTIN

Jenny EDMONDS

Geoffrey EDMONDS

Lesley EDMONDS

Peter EDMONDS

Heather Denny EDMONDS

Geoffrey MEEKAN

Ngaire MEEKAN

Brent MEEKAN

Kevin MEEKAN

Mark MEEKAN

Joanne MEEKAN

Sonia MEEKAN

Michael DILGER

Elizabeth DILGER
= Steve HANSEN

Kathryn DILGER

Joanne DILGER

Stephen DILGER

Jacqueline DILGER

Grant DILGER

Jason DILGER

Mark HOOK

Brett EDMONDS

Mark EDMONDS

5th Generation continued

Terry MYHILL

Andrea MYHILL

Paul MYHILL

Suzanne EDMONDS

Sally EDMONDS

Janine EDMONDS

Amanda EDMONDS

Stephanie CROSS 1955-
= Robert HANSEN — Christopher, Daniel, Briar.

Peter CROSS 1956-
= Linda CLEAL — Dana, Samuel.

Malcolm CROSS 1958-
= Leigh COLLIE

Gabriel ZIGLIANI

Antony ZIGLIANI

Katia TOMBOLATO 1972-

Lisa TOMBOLATO 1977-

Paul SEXTON 1976-

Amy SEXTON 1979-

6th Generation

David CRAIG
= Kama KANTA — Shoba, Darren.

Lynette CRAIG
= Christopher JONES

Neville DIXON

Vernon DIXON

Christopher SAUNDERS

Bruce SAUNDERS

Tracey DIXON

Darnelle DIXON

Emily DIXON

Amanda DIXON

6th Generation continued

Jeremy DIXON

Paula Joy DIXON

Sharon deDULIN

Lisa deDULIN

Alice deDULIN

Naomi DIXON

Anna Joy DIXON

Patricia Ruth IRVINE

Francis Stuart IRVINE

Jennifer Lynne BENNETT

Kevin Leslie BENNETT

Lois BENNETT

Philip Colin IRVINE

Alice IRVINE

Kevin James WARD

Tracey WARD

Janelle WARD

Sara Leigh MCLACHLAN

Trina Jane MCLACHLAN

Rodger Ian WARD

Sharon Gail WARD

Jonathon FLAY

Craig Andrew MACKEY

Kara Jean MACKEY

Ruth Natasha BOWER

Hannah Renee BOWER

Ruth Anna FINNIGAN

Joanna Lee RYAN

Alistair RYAN

Diane Lisa

6th Generation continued

Iain Timothy BUTLER

Shane Gregory BARRON

Rachelle Jane BARRON

Christopher Michael DYE

David MCNAMARA

Gavin MCNAMARA

Sarah Louise HARROP

Luke Herbert HARROP

Mark HARROP

Samuel HARROP

Joshua HARROP

Daniel HARROP

Mathew POLAND

Alice Rose POLAND

Megan GRANT

Phillipa GRANT

Tracey HADFIELD 1973-

Louise Hadfield 1976-

Alison HADFILED 1978-

Carl HADFIELD 1971-

Steven HADFIELD 1972-

Peter HADFIELD 1977-

Belinda HADFIELD 1980-

Selina Agnes MESSER

Alison Lorrie MESSER

Linda Catherine MESSER

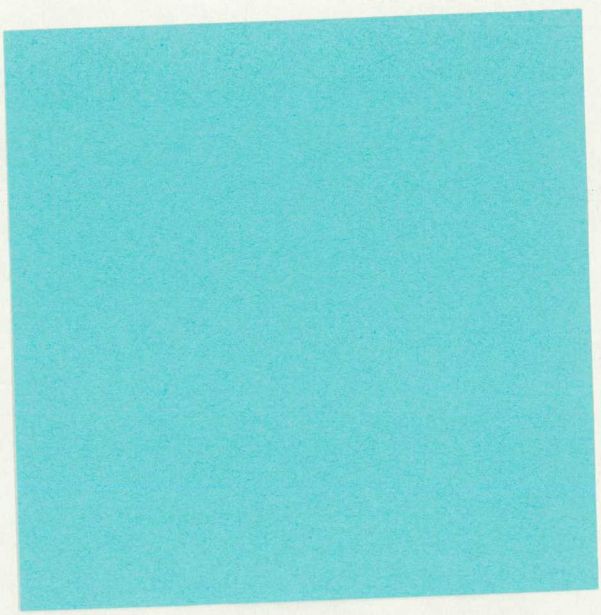
Joanna MESSER

Emma Jane MESSER

Mark James BRACKENRIDGE 1972-

Karen Christine BRACKENRIDGE 1977-

Stephen Scott BRACKENRIDGE 1974-



6th Generation continued

Shane Norman EDWARDS 1970-

Vanessa Lee EDWARDS 1972-

Katrina Lenare EDWARDS 1974-

Carey Ann EDWARDS 1976-

Alan Richard CLOUSTON 1983-

Leon Ramaka John BRACKENRIDGE 1981-

Rachel Lenare BRACKENRIDGE 1983-

Sandy EDMONDS

Jessica ANDERSON

Christopher ANDERSON

Leon LEGG

Christian LEGG

Christian HIGGINS

Nicky HIGGINS

Christopher HANSEN 1971-

Daniel HANSEN 1980-

Briar HANSEN 1983-

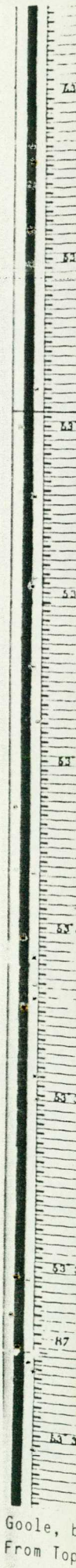
Dana CROSS 1978-

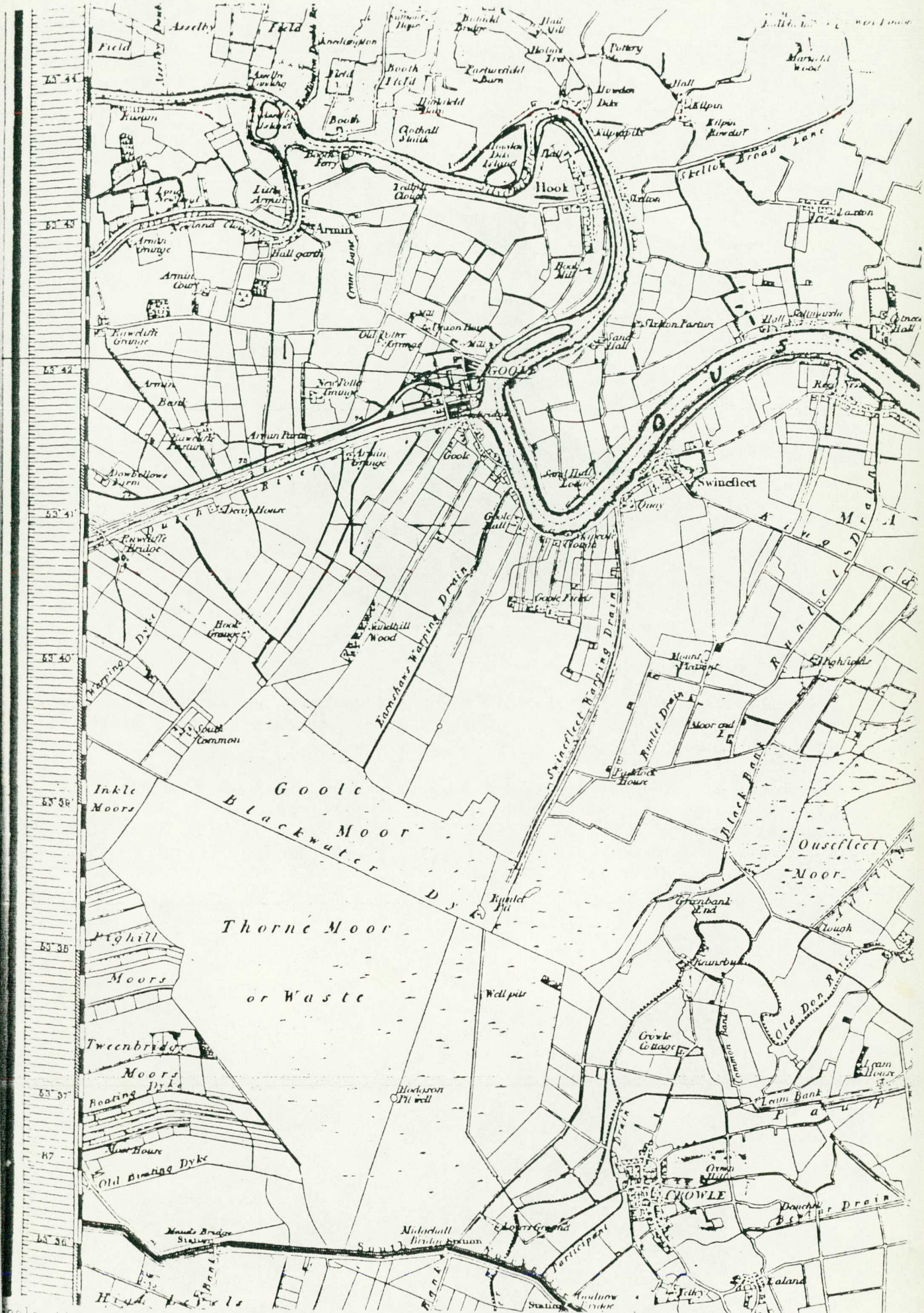
Samuel CROSS 1983-

7th Generation

Shoba Lata CRAIG

Darren Dinesh CRAIG





Goole, birthplace of Samuel John EDMONDS. He was baptised in Hook(e) in 1823.
From Topographical Map Sheet 23 - Hull David and Charles, 1824.

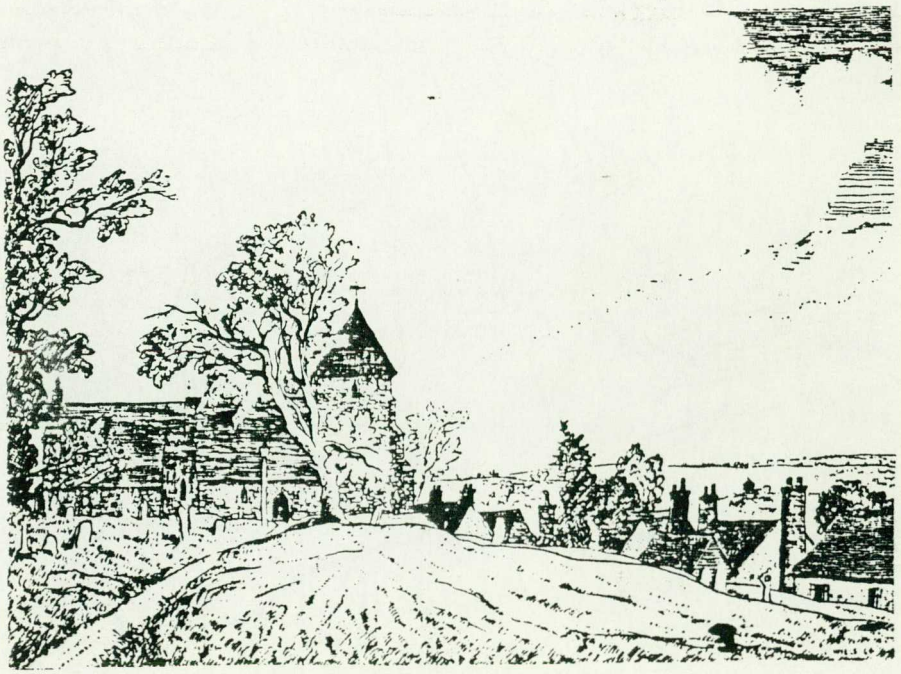
THE FAMILY OF ARTHUR



Arthur EDMONDS

Arthur, second son of John and Mary Ann, was born on the 21st of September, 1825, at Worcester, and baptised along with his brother, William, on the 7th of Febuary, 1830, at Bidborough, Kent.

An old Bible, location unknown at present but seen by a descendant of Samuel, Mrs. Apperley, is said to record Arthur's birthplace, in his own handwriting, as Worcester. However, his death entry records Dorsetshire as place of birth, but death entries are notorious for repeating family oral traditions, often incorrectly.

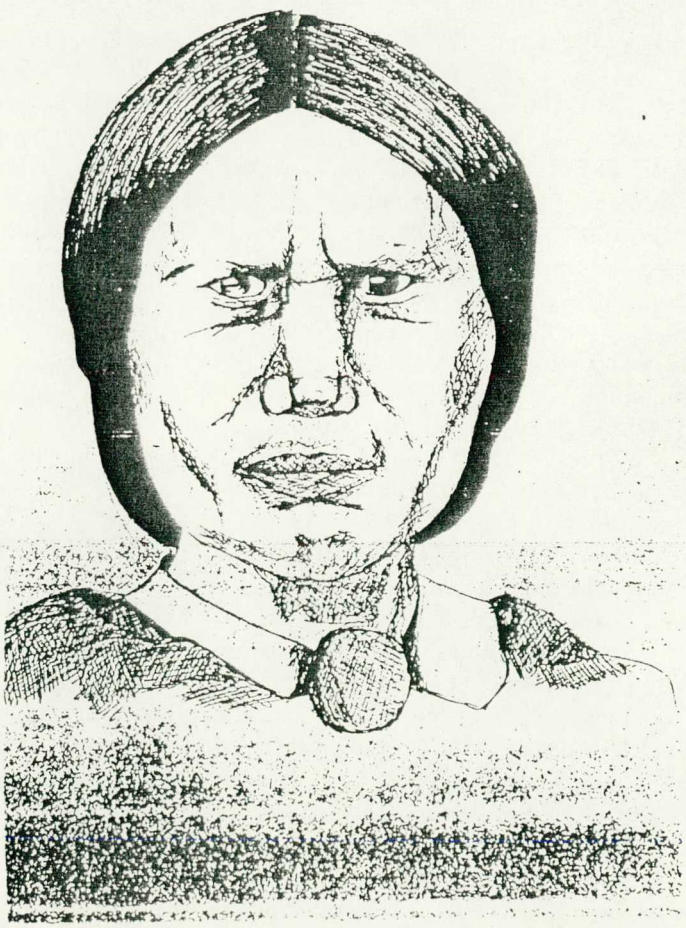


Bidborough, Kent

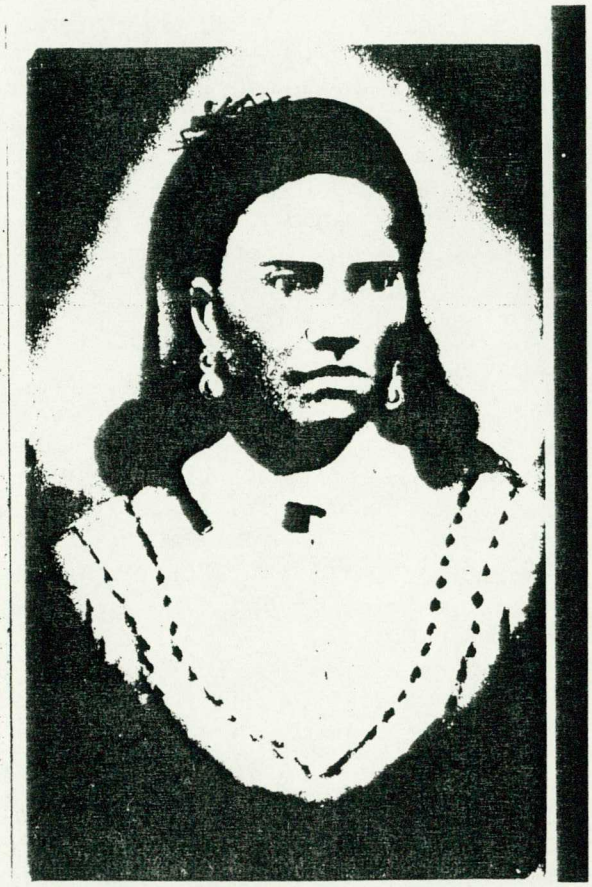
He was married first to Erana Kaire who bore him seven children, two of them sons - Henry and another named John Tucker who was baptised in 1858. According to a story from a descendant, the two eldest children, Mesheck and Ann Maria, were adopted. Mesheck was apparently the son of Erana in her first marriage to Mihaka, and Ann Maria was a daughter from Erana's sister. These two were baptised to Arthur and Erana in 1851.

The early Anglican Registers of the Bay of Islands area show c.1850's that Arthur and Erana lived at Te Ahuahu/Ahuahu Prospect/Prospect, a name which has fallen into disuse, and which referredto the area on the eastern side of Te Ahu Ahu Hill. Land Claim papers show Arthur as "storekeeper at Kaikohe" in 1874.

Their eldest child, Louisa, married Samuel Calkin. They ran a boarding house (Calkin's Boarding House) in Whangarei for some years, and all the family were staff. An extract from one of Arthur's letters to his grandson, Pierre Calkin, and dated August 11th, 1909, reads; "I read of your Father's death at the age of 68 . . . He was born in London and while a youth he was sent to America by his GrandParents. I wrote a letter to your Mother . . . that he did not wish your Mother to work anymore and that An . . . was to continue the Boarding House." In the same letter he continues his thoughts on Samuel Calkin; "He was thoughtful of the Mother of his children . . . He was very kind and a good Husband and a loving Parent and may he be one of the chosen of the all merciful God in Heaven for he had many trials to contend against in this world what with sickness and other infirmities of this world well may God rest his soul . . ."



Believed to be Erana Kaire



Ani (Ngarepe) EDMONDS

Arthur's second wife was Ani Ngarepe. Details on their August, 1874 'Intention to Marry' give Arthur's age as 48 years, a storekeeper, Kaikohe, and a resident there for 40 years, to marry Ani Ngarepe, widow, 21 years old, a resident of Kaikohe for two years - to marry at the dwelling house of A. Edmonds, by Rev. William Rowse, Hokianga. Ani gave him six children. However, in the Auckland Jubilee Role of 1892 (J. J. Craig, compiler) Arthur Edmonds is credited with having 14 descendents. Mesheck could have died by this time though no entry for Mesheck's death has been found.

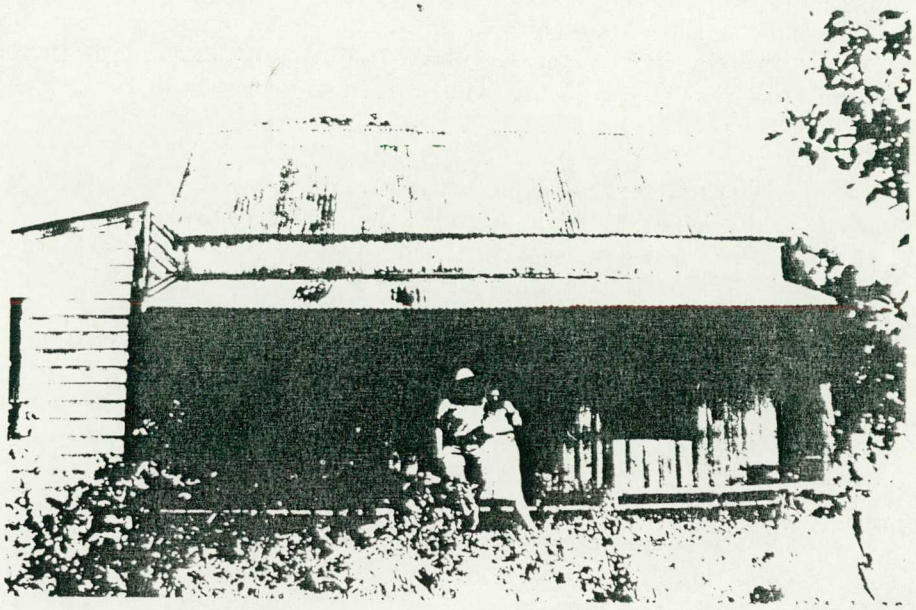
Arthur is remembered by many of his descendants who have now, sadly, passed away but who told the story of his being Christian, witty and having a grand sense of humour. Vivian Mitchell (nee Edmonds) who was raised by two of Arthur's children, Matilda and Tucker, remembered Arthur as an old man with a long white beard and a walking stick, who chastised her one day for being cheeky to him.

Arthur corresponded frequently with his grandchildren who lived away from Kerikeri, giving them the local news and receiving the 'World's News' from them in return. Extracts from letters written by Arthur and usually signed G.D.A.E. (for GrandDad Arthur Edmonds) to his grandson, Pierre Calkin, give an insight into the man and the exciting times he lived through. One in particular concerns his sighting of Halley's Comet. Dated March 4th, 1910, it reads, "I could not give you any information about Halley's Comet, but I can tell you what I and many others saw in the year 1835, a comet streaking from West to East, the head just before sundown appeared to be quite round, about a foot through, and where the tail joined it was about eight inches wide. The tail reached about half way across the Heavens; or I should say when you look up to the Heavens you would say that it was about 12 o'clock and it looked to be about two chains broad at the

recount all the local gossip for our benefit, and what to me was most intriguing of all, tell us of his visions - mostly of angels. According to him they had a habit of descending from Heaven in their hundreds and coming to rest on Pihoi, the hill adjacent to their house . . . I spent hours watching that hill but not so much as a seagull delighted my eyes."

Though 'The Gardens' have gone, the memories remain in the minds of the many people who lived or visited there.

Other descendants remember the happy holidays spent at the Inlet at the home of Aunty Louie (Urutawa) and Uncle Kenny. At Christmas, there would be a picnic day at her home and everyone from the surrounding areas would arrive for a day of fun and games. Her daughter, Annie Ashby, lives in the family home now, and it is still a place of retreat for many of Aunty Louie's descendants.

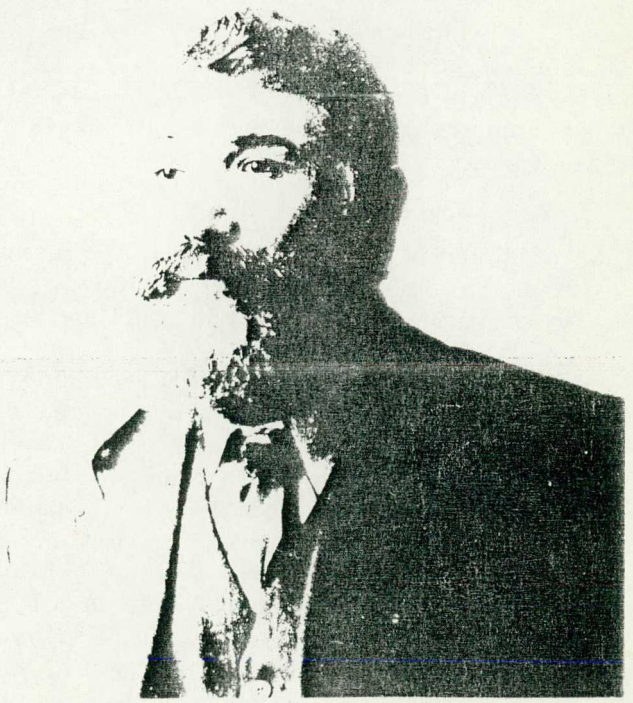


'The Gardens'

Alice JOHNSON and Myrtle (Strongman) JOHNSON



Matilda (Edmonds) STRONGMAN bp.1845



John Tucker EDMONDS bp.1858

broad end and . . . where it joined the head it tapered down from two chains to eight inches. The head looked like a ball of fire and it was in the Heavens for months and months. All the old Maori chiefs said it was he tohu whaenga (a sign of war) and then in 1845 was Heke's war. But I do not seem to remember it giving off flames but e ngari te kura tiako ana. Heoi an[o] i kete pu ai oku Kanohi i Kite Katoa oku matua i taua comet me te teni noaiho, Father said it was a comet . . ."

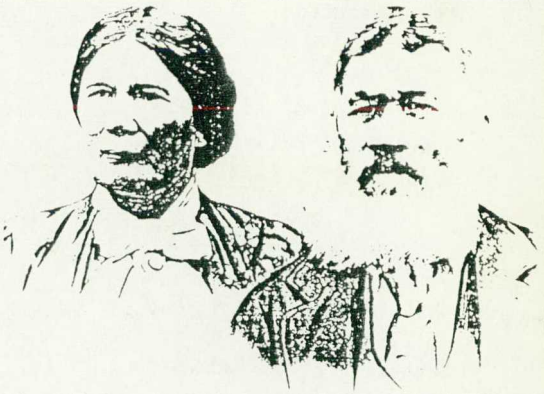
In a further letter to Pierre dated June 28th, 1910, from Otahuao, Kerikeri River, Arthur tells of his thoughts regarding a Mr. Wragge's account of a pre-historic man, apparently a race of Giants. "Well to be candid . . . I do not think that there were a large race of people previous to the Maoris or surely some of the natives would have spoken about them . . . New Zealanders looked upon Giants for instance, Old Tareha Kaitangata is said to have eaten a whole boat's crew in the Kerikeri River on a hill called Tikorangi and his brother Te Hakino, but he was not so tall as his elder brother Tareha neither was he so stout. I have seen them both . . I also heard that Tareha ate a whole whale that got stranded in Tareha's Bay. But how many meals he made of the whale or the boat's crew I never heard."

Arthur also tells how Mr. Wragge discovered some large slabs of stone in the water jointed by what he believed to be Pre-historic People. "Well now to tell the little I know . . . [they] were the work of an English Stone Mason and that Stone Mason was going to build a stone wharf in front of the Kerikeri Store. This Mason quarried some stones opposite the point named Kororipo which point is on the Kerikeri side of the River opposite the quarrie. These slabs of stone were ferried, at least part of them, up in front of the Kerikeri Stone Store. He, the Mason was going to Build it up on a level with the store and Put a crane up on it so that the goods could be got easy into the store. The store was built for that purpose . . . to hold the goods for the Missionarys and that is where it was all stored and divided Yearly amongst the whole of them. Well the Mason did the foundation of the wharf But was never finished and there it is to be seen to this day . . . in the water at half-tide where the Mason left them. Now this stone Mason was no other than your Great Grandfather and he was my Father. His name was John Edmonds and this was in the year 1834 or 1835."

Arthur was interested in sporting activities too, it would seem. In another letter dated 16th July, 1910, he says; "Received your two papers for which I thank you . . . the first I have seen of the great Boxing Match it appears that the Best man was the Negro. Jefferies did not seem in it as far as the Boxing was concerned."

In 1911 he mentions in his letters that; "I cannot complain as to health but I am getting very forgetful and shakey about the hands and legs." No death dates have been found for either of his wives but Arthur died in 1914, at Otahuao, aged 88, and is buried in Kerikeri.

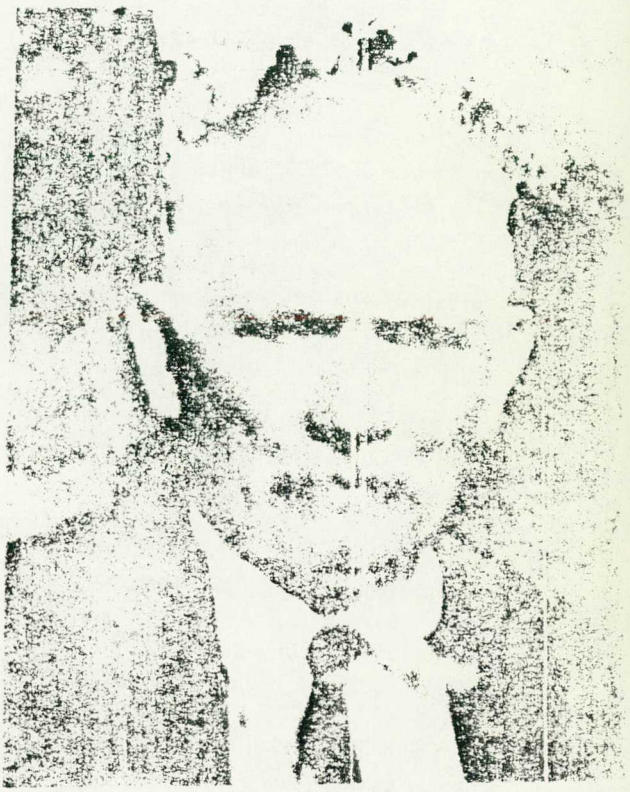
Remembrances from Dulcie Hague, a descendant of Henry, tell us about her visits to two of Arthur's children from his first marriage. "Aunty Ellie's nearest neighbours were 'Grandma Tilly Strongman' and 'Uncle Tucker Edmonds' who lived at 'The Garden', a house which was about half a mile away at the foot of Pihoi. [Grandma and Uncle were courtesy titles to Dulcie.] Uncle Tucker was a very handsome man with a long curly white beard and when we visited him we were always entertained in the best parlour where the brass bound Bible held pride of place. Vivian Edmonds used to play the piano for us and I must say she played very well indeed. [Vivian was a niece to Grandma and Uncle Tucker, being a daughter of their half brother, Renata. She was given to them as a baby to be brought up by them and to look after them in their old age.] He [Tucker] would sit there in his favourite armchair looking like one of the patriarchs from the Bible, and



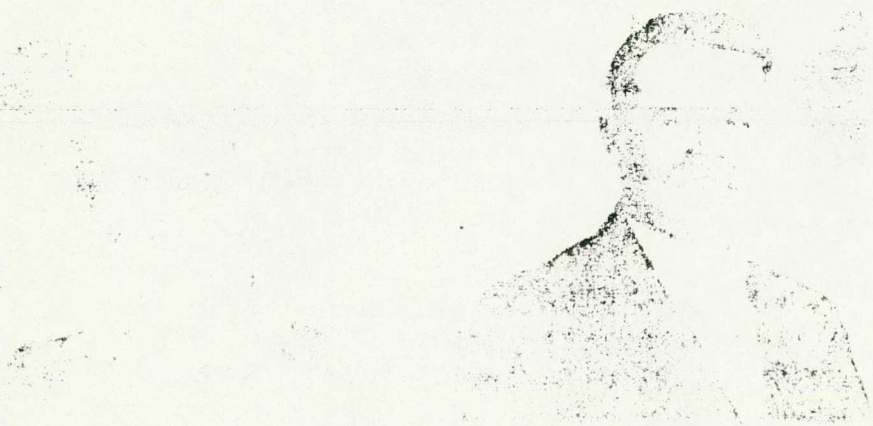
Ann Maraia and Tui WIKAIRA



Ann Maraia WIKAIRA (nee EDMONDS) chr.1851-1954



Reheri WIKAIRA



Tare (Dorothy) WIKAIRA

James BARROTT

1st Generation

Arthur EDMONDS 1825-1914
= Erana KAIRE (1st m.)
= Ani NGAREPE (2nd m.)

Mesheck, Ann, Louisa, Matilda,
Henry, Jane, Sarah, John, Ann.
Eruera, Renata, Noa, Riwhi, Pita,
Te Urutawa.

2nd Generation

Mesheck EDMONDS (adp.) chr. 1851-
and
Henry James EDMONDS chr. 1854-1957
= Marara POU (1st m.)

Erana, Hemi, Harata, Wiremu,
Reihana.

= Ahenata Ruiha POU (2nd m.)

Marama, Henare, Mere, Te Ahiterangi,
Makuare, Henare, Ana, Kamiria,
Hera, Katerina, Akaripa.

Ann Maraia EDMONDS (adp.) chr. 1851-1954
= Tui WIKAIRA 1836-1914

Rehiri, Ihapera, Pouri, Hirini,
Tare, Hurihanga, Rawiri, Pera,
Mihaka, Maude, Puriri.

Louisa EDMONDS 1847-1920
= Samuel Richard CALKIN 1841-1909 (Storekeeper)

Pierre, Mary, Clementina, Percival,
Cordelia, Antaeus, Alcyone, Adelaide,
Madeline.

Matilda EDMONDS chr. 1851-1932
= Davis Andrew STRONGMAN 1845-
2nd family

Andrew, Robert, George.

Hilda, Daisy, Kenneth, Oliver,
Rex, Thomas, Roy.

Henry James EDMONDS chr. 1854-1957 (see under Mesheck above)

Jane Elizabeth EDMONDS chr. 1854-
= Neil Robert NEILSON

Robert, Jane, Alex, Hilda, Lacey.

Sarah EDMONDS 1857-1930
= James Edward YORKE 1844-1918

William, Charles, Henry, James,
George, Ellen, Adderson, Hazel,
Arnold, Ernest.

John Tucker EDMONDS chr. 1858-1945 (Bachelor)

Ann Charlotte EDMONDS 1860-
= William KOMENE

Erana.

Eruera Turuhia (Ned) EDMONDS 1857-1920
= Miria NGAHIHI/HUGHES (1st m.)
= Kahu Tiari NGAHIHI/HUGHES -1911 (2nd m.)
= Kauirangi TAIPOTO (3rd m.)

Tete.
Annie.
Peter, Chris, Koromatua, Epidemic,
Rangiherea, Ngawai, Oneke.

= Ana ALLEN (4th m.)

Ronald, Arthur.

Renata Pure (Rei) EDMONDS 1878-1918
= Hera AKUHATA (1st m.)
= Mere AKUHATA (2nd m.)
= Mary BROUGHTON (3rd m.)

Henare, Elizabeth.
Nukuraurau, Hohepa, Pita.
Miria, Vivian, Ngaro.

Noa Pomare EDMONDS 1879-



Kahutiari HUGHES/NGAHIHI



Pita Iupia EDMONDS 1882-



Kenneth and Te Urutawa (Louie) STRONGMAN

2nd Generation continued

Riwhi Hongi EDMONDS 1881-
= Heeni KINGI — Ani.

Pita Tupia EDMONDS 1882-
= Erana TIOPIRA (1st m.) — Kuku, Ahenata, Lizzie, William, Minnie, Te Ami.
= Hemoata Ruahia TITO (2nd m.) — Ihapera, Rua, Te Kuta, Tianara, Hare, Henare, Epu, Ngati, Hori, Epu, Hiko, Kapa, Ati.

Te Urutawa (Louie) EDMONDS 1884-1968
= Kenneth STRONGMAN 1882-1962 — William, Arthur, William, Annie, Myrtle.

3rd Generation

Erana Kare EDMONDS 1884-
= Tiari Wiremu COOPER — Hare, Marara, Piri, Nau, Whare, Reihana, Tiki, Arahia.

Hemi Hau EDMONDS 1887- (Bushman)
= Matire Rameka KERE 1887- (1st m.) — Hohimate, Ata.
= Maata WIHONGI (2nd m.)
= Maianga WIHONGI (3rd m.) — Arihiana, Aata.

Harata Pou EDMONDS 1890- (see *1. at end of this family)

Wiremu Wi Whareumu EDMONDS 1891-
= Harete Waikaketu WIKAIRA 1890- — Paki, Warati, Henare, Wiremu, Hemi, Tipina, Heni, Pouri, Pouri, Wiremu, Ihapera, Ropata, Taka, Tipina.

Reihana EDMONDS
= Erana KOMENE 1884- — Haare, Ani, Daphne, Henare, Samuel, Rina, Matiu, Waru, Tame, Mihi, Komene, Te Wairua, Erica, Te Aomakane, Te Hikumutu, Tirare, Huhuna, Taorei.

Marama EDMONDS 1894-
= Te Karere Henare ERUERA 1885- (Farmer) — Wehi, Mere, Ana, Aneta, Renata, Erana.

Henare Wirikake EDMONDS 1895-

Mere Te Rongomau EDMONDS 1897-

Te Ahiterangi Hare EDMONDS 1898- (Labourer) — Mihaka.
= Maata Kare PARANGI 1914-

Makuare Te Taonui EDMONDS 1900-

Henare Topi EDMONDS 1903-

Ana Ruiha EDMONDS 1905-
= Harerei POU

Kamiria EDMONDS 1907-
= Ihaaka Ritote RENOERA (1st m.)
= Henry SAMUELS (2nd m.)

Hera EDMONDS 1909-
= Haimona KAMIRA


Haimona KAMIRA

Wi Whareumu EDMONDS 1891-

Hemi Hau EDMONDS

Katerina Hare EDMONDS 1911-1966
= Tame WEPIHA/WEBSTER — Sonny, Reuben, Ahenata, Gilby, Mita, Harerei.

3rd Generation continued
Akaripa EDMONDS 1913-

Rehiri WIKAIRA 1865-1957 = Makereta POAKATAHI (1st m.) = Huhana (Puti) MATIU (2nd m.)	Mere, Riripeti, Maraea, Harete, Moengaroa, Aata. Wiremu, Moe, Matiu, Tawaka, Matiu, Patari, Pita, Te Uru.
Ihapera WIKAIRA 1868-1926 = Kamaria (Hone) HERETINI	Te Mamae.
Pouri WIKAIRA 1869-1944 = Makereta POAKATAHI	Makere, Ihaia, Rupata.
Hirini WIKAIRA 1874-1952 (Farmer) = Kirihimete MORUNGA 1876-1949	Rameka, Wiremu, Tane, Mere, Nikora, Iwitapunui, Manu, Hare, Pokiha, Miriama, Te Mamae.
Tare Doris WIKAIRA 1879-1951 = Jack FLESHER (1st m.) = James BARROTT (2nd m.)	Willie, Lovey, Benjamin. s.p.
Hurihanga WIKAIRA 1880-1959 = Tikapa HONEPUNAWA (1st m.) = Hinu (2nd m.) = Huhana (3rd m.)	Rawiri, Tepiha. Pio, Wii, Carlow, Tom, John, Te Waipuna.
Rawiri (David) WIKAIRA 1883-1984 = Mereana MANIHERA -1960	Tuinui, Puti, Kate, Manihera, Miria, Wikaramana, Len, Ned, Tikapa, Dan, Arthur, Dan, Emere/Emilene, Julia, Isobel, Dorothy.
Pera WIKAIRA 1885-1972 =Rena TE KOPUNGA (1st m.) = Ani Tahana RETI (2nd m.)	Te Hotu, Peta, Hemora, Morianuku, Dan, Irene. Hohepa, Merepeka, Hone.
Mihaka (Bob) WIKAIRA 1887-1965 = Mere ANANIA	Te Okenga, Napi, Keho.
Maude WIKAIRA 1888-1920 = William P. HAPURONA	s.p.
Puriri WIKAIRA 1891-1954 = TIRIPUA	s.p.
Pierre Hayward CALKIN 1870-1936 (Grocer) = Ethel Maude HILL 1881-1966	Frances, Constance, Arthur, Hineira, Tirohia, James, Ruiha.
Mary Ellen CALKIN 1874-1955 = Capt. Robert GIBBONS	Jack.
Clementina Louisa Lucilla CALKIN 1875-1940 = Joseph Tuffey COWDELL (1st m.) = George LEVY (2nd m.)	Mario, Samuel, Mabel, Joseph, Alcyone, Reo.
Percival Charles CALKIN 1876-1964 = Ada GREENWOOD	Seta, Jack, Sefton, Mavis, Fred, Frank.
Cordelia Henrietta Constance CALKIN 1878-1952 = Jacque LAMARE	Jack, Zoe.







Front Row: Pierre, Percival, and Anteus CALKIN. Back Row: Friends of Calkin brothers



Cordelia (Connie), Mary Ellen (Mel), and Adelaide (Vickie) CALKIN



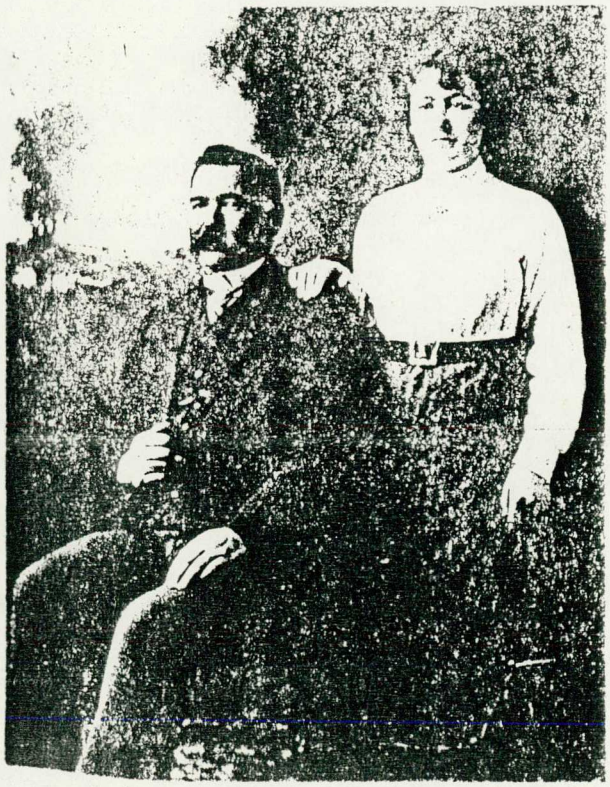
Cordelia Henrietta Constance CALKIN



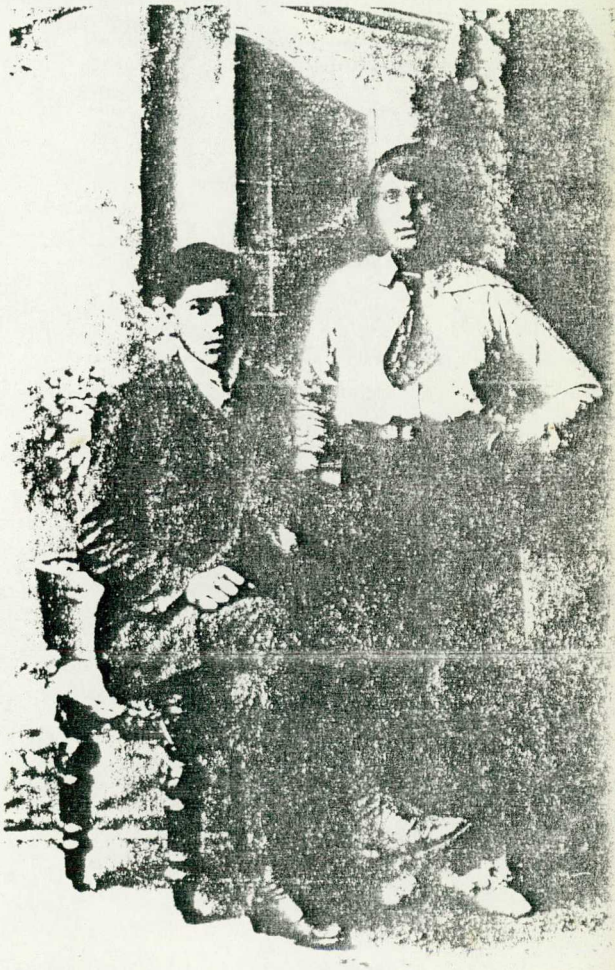
Alcyone CALKIN 1882-1960



Adelaide and Launcelot HORE



Robert and Margaret STRONGMAN



George Davis and Ada Kenny STRONGMAN

3rd Generation continued

Antaeus Busins CALKIN 1880-1940 — Scylla, Cynthia, Samuel, Marsh
= Queenie HENRY

Alcyone Casandra CALKIN 1882-1960 — Hineamaru, Reo, Karo.
= Sydney BROWN

Adelaide Latona Iphigenia (Leda) CALKIN 1886-1970 — Marcel.
= Launcelot (Lance) HORE

Madeline Beatrice Sylvesta (Sylvia) CALKIN 1888-1891

Andrew STRONGMAN 1866-1930 — Florence, Andrew, Clarence, Nelda,
= Ellen Maria EDMONDS 1872-1963 — George, Harold, Percival.

Robert STRONGMAN 1870-1941 — Clementina, Caroline, Matilda,
= Esther ROBINSON 1874-1907 (1st m.) — Madalene, Elizabeth, Harriette.
= Margaret GORRIE (2nd m.) — Robert, Myra, Hope, Conrad.

George Davis STRONGMAN 1873- — child, Peter, Lily, Constance,
= Ani Kaare Nehua PUMANA (1st m.) — Elizabeth, George.
= Nehua EDWARDS (2nd m.)

Hilda STRONGMAN — Christina, Alfonso.
= Marcella COOK

Daisy STRONGMAN — S.P.
= Lou ATAT

Kenneth STRONGMAN 1882-1962 — William, Arthur, William, Annie,
= Te Urutawa EDMONDS 1884-1968 — Myrtle.

Oliver STRONGMAN — Roy, Alan, Ada, Ailsa, Theodor.
= Ada MYERS

Rex STRONGMAN -1963 — Reginald, Cindy.
= Mary JOHNSON

Thomas STRONGMAN (name changed by D.P. to EDMONDS) — Eva, Ada (adp.)
= Rea Pita PURU (1st m.)
= Mihi Te Kapua Pomare TANU (2nd m.) — Hotorene, Ellen, Thomas, Mihi.

Roy STRONGMAN 1984- (accidentally killed)

Robert Ferguson NEILSON 1877- — Robert.
= Dorothy

Jane Robertson NEILSON 1881-

Alex NEILSON 1882-

Hilda NEILSON 1884-

Lacey May NEILSON 1890-

William George John YORKE 1876-1953 (Farm Hand) — Hazel, Miriam, William, Laurence,
= Jane Rehu CROSS -1938 — Nickolas, Waina, George.

Charles Edward YORKE 1877-1962 (Labourer) — Charles, Ronald, Audrey, Mervyn,
= Eva Pearl CLARK — Roy, Mavis, Patricia.

3rd Generation continued

Henry Arthur YORKE 1879-
= Emma TREAR

James Edward YORKE 1880-1961 — Arthur, James, Kathleen, Samuel, Edward, Bella, Ernest.
= Edith MACKEY (1st m.)
= Mary WIKAIRA 1888-1961 (2nd m.)

George Lawrence YORKE 1883-1936 (Fisherman) — Matilda, Daphne, Addison, Harriet, Ferguson, Lawrence.
= Beatrice Bertha SMITH 1883-1957

Ellen May YORKE 1884-

Adderson Woodley YORKE 1887- (drowned at Hicks Bay)

Hazel Ernestine YORKE 1888-1949 — a son.
= R. T. WILLIAMS

Arnold YORKE 1890-1967 (Farm Hand) — Rangi, Eponine, Arnold.
= Caroline STRONGMAN 1898-
= Madalene STRONGMAN — Dawn, Dolly, Maureen.

Ernest YORKE 1894- (Farmer) — Samuel.
=

Erana KOMENE 1884- — Haare, Ani, Daphne, Henare, Samuel, Rina, Matiu, Waru, Tame, Mihi, Komene, Te Wairua, Erica, Te Aomakane, Te Hikumutu, Tirare, Huhuna, Taorei.
= Reihana EDMONDS

Tete EDMONDS
= Joseph (Joe) HEMAPO

Annie Kahuirea EDMONDS 1908-1985 — Robert, Kahutiari, Turungawhakaro.
= Tane THOMPSON (1st m.)
= Te Tahana (Darcy) WAHANUI (2nd M.) — Mate, Rangawhenua, Tukemata, Tuapokai, Tamepaua, Rangihapaingia, Viktoria, Kenneth (adp.)

Peter Taipoto EDMONDS 1915-1984 — Jane, Te Aka, Densial, Marsley, Peter, Cynthia, Glenis, Aui, Jim, Stafford, Marion, Maxine, Manuel, Te Huia, Maria.
= Ngarongo (Mary) WILLIAMS

Chris Warren Huia EDMONDS
= Matekino (Alice) HAM

Koromatua Bishop (Koro) EDMONDS
= Pano Rehi DAVIS

Epidemic EDMONDS 1919- — Kereopa, Edward, Te Puarewa, Kapukoika, Ahumai.
= Hetakira RAUHINA 1900-1958

Rangiherea Rikiriki EDMONDS 1920-
= Hitiri RAUHINA

Ngawai Rosina EDMONDS 1922- — Karleen, Doyle, Rangimarie, Colin, Carole, Mana, Robert.
= Bowman Hare HURU/HARRIS 1904-

Oneke Kauirangi EDMONDS
= Reone ROPATA

3rd Generation continued

Ronald EDMONDS
= Cathy STRONGMAN

Arthur EDMONDS
= Hine

Henare Kingi EDMONDS 1902-1971 (Ratana Minister)
= Nellie

Elizabeth EDMONDS 1903 — George.
= Jack ALLEN

Nukuraurau EDMONDS 1904- — Kaharau, Hare, Te Mihinga, Makereta, Rangitinia, Matetiki, Ani, Moengaroa.
= Eria WAITI

Hohepa (Joseph) EDMONDS 1913-

Pita Leonard EDMONDS 1915-1964 — Peter, Mary, Maureen, Odessa, Ken, Raymond, William, Nora, George, Lorraine, Dorothy, Peter, Leonard, Maudie, Tawa, Alfred, Robert.
= Maureen STRONGMAN

Miria Moore (Maud) EDMONDS 1910-1928 — s.p.
= William STRONGMAN 1907-1959

Vivian Hazel EDMONDS 1912-1970 — Beverley, Inez (adp.), Dianne.
= Harold MITCHELL 1900-1962

Ngaronoa Renata EDMONDS 1917-1967 — Inez, Gloria, Jackie, Anne, Walter, Andrew, Albert.
= Tera (Taylor) ERUERA

Ani Riwhi EDMONDS 1904-
= Heta TAURUA 1898-

Kuku EDMONDS — Erana, Heni, Taoho, Aroha, Aroha, Watikena, Marara.
= Ria Piri DIAMOND

Ahenata EDMONDS

Lizzie EDMONDS

William Hurunui EDMONDS — Nupi, Pikiboy, Laura, Maunsell, Maureen, Rachel, James, Laura, Edward, Alfreda, Monte, Venus, Carolina.
= Rangianewa MEHENUI

Minnie EDMONDS

Te Ami EDMONDS

Ihapera (Bella) EDMONDS
= Ted CLARK

Rua Tangahia EDMONDS

Te Kuta (Mary) EDMONDS 1916-1972 — Archie, Timi.
= Alexander BOYD (1st m.)
= Reuben John Stanley LINES (2nd m.) — Hemoata, John.
= Mikaera Manuka MIRU (3rd M.) — Arthur, Katarina, Orama, Monica, Cyril, Joseph.

3rd Generation continued

Tianara EDMONDS
= Jakey DICK

Hare Pomare EDMONDS
= Ada ANDERSON

Henare EDMONDS

Epu Whakata EDMONDS

Ngati Hau EDMONDS

Hori Karai EDMONDS (see *2. at end of this family)

Epu Whakatara EDMONDS

Hiko Te Rangi EDMONDS

Kapa Rewarewa EDMONDS

Ati Kara Mohi EDMONDS
= Jim KAIHAU

William STRONGMAN 1904- (died aged 2 years)

Arthur Kenneth STRONGMAN 1905-1977 = Madalene YORKE (nee STRONGMAN)	Dave.
William Henry STRONGMAN 1907-1959 Miria Moore (Maude) EDMONDS 1910-1928 (1st m.) = Eva TOMS (2nd m.)	s.p. Thomas, Rose.
Annie STRONGMAN 1909- = William (Wiremu) ASHBY 1902-1951	William, Alf, Molly, Mary, Charlie, Louie, Sam, Arthur, Henry, Annabelle.
Myrtle Del STRONGMAN 1912-1977 = William JOHNSON 1907-	William, Edward, Shirley, Robert, Melva, Herbert, Medley, Lena, Dianne.

4th Generation

Hare COOPER
= Molly

Marara COOPER
= Huia MUNN

Piri COOPER
= Evelyn TARAMOEROA

Nau COOPER
= Ruby SHEDLOCK

Whare COOPER
= Ben TIPENE/LITTLE

Reihana COOPER 1922-

Arahia COOPER
= EDWARDS

(see *3. at end of this family)

4th Generation continued

Hohimate EDMONDS 1908- (Labourer) Iriaka, Barney, Mihi.
= Hami MAIOHA

Ata EDMONDS 1910-

Arihiana EDMONDS 1925-

Aata EDMONDS 1926-

Paki Erueti EDMONDS 1909-

Warati (Waa) EDMONDS 1910-
= Gene AKUHATA

Henare Ruatara EDMONDS 1912-
= Kowhai PEKA (1st m.)
= Kare Kauwhata EDMONDS 1922- (2nd m.) Sarah, Harati, Erana, Donald, Steven.

Wiremu Irimana EDMONDS 1914-

Hemi Hou EDMONDS 1915-
= Grace BAKER (1st m.)
= Nellie EDMONDS (2nd m.)

Tipina Wiremu EDMONDS 1917-1926

Heni (Jane) EDMONDS 1918-1984
= Henare EDMONDS

Pouri EDMONDS 1919- (died as infant)

Pouri EDMONDS 1920-
= Pareteko HOETA (1st m.)
= Mona NATHAN (2nd m.)

Wiremu EDMONDS 1920-1950 Taka, Terawha, Materoa, Bella,
= Kare KAUWHATA 1922- Arthur, Elizabeth, Tereina.

Ihapera EDMONDS 1923-

Ropata EDMONDS 1926-
= Nellie TAWHAI

Taka EDMONDS

Tipina EDMONDS 1931-
= Hapeta WEHI (1st m.)
= Herbert Hugh EDMONDS

Haare (Charlie) EDMONDS 1917- Te Aranga, Paki, Billy, Johnny,
= Mere MAHIA/MARSH Alec, George, Telford, Te Aroha.

Ani EDMONDS 1919-

Daphne EDMONDS 1920-
= Tahere REIHANA (1st m.)
= Barney DOWNS (2nd m.)

Henare EDMONDS 1921-
= Heni (Jane) EDMONDS (1st m.)
= Martha GEORGE (2nd m.)

4th Generation continued

Samuel EDMONDS 1922-
= Te Hokimate NELSON

Rina EDMONDS 1923-
= Fred RAPANA

Matiu EDMONDS 1925-
= Maraea TAYLOR (1st m.)
= Rongo WIHONGI (2nd m.)

Waru EDMONDS 1926-
= Teiro TAOREI (1st m.)
= (2nd m.)

Tame EDMONDS 1929-
= Milly Margaret WIHONGI (1st m.)
= Maude RETI (2nd m.)

Mihi EDMONDS 1930-

Komene EDMONDS 1931-
= Violet BROWN

Te Wairua EDMONDS 1932-

Erica (Kua) EDMONDS
= Bella EDMONDS

Te Aomakane (Rangi) EDMONDS 1935-
= Fred LAWRENCE

Te Hikumutu EDMONDS 1936-
= August Taiawhio WAAKA

Tirare EDMONDS
= Kahu WIHONGI

Huhuna EDMONDS 1937- (died as infant)

Taorei EDMONDS 1942-
= Sandra

Wehi ERUERA
= Manu WIKAIRA

Martha, Margaret, Mary, Pauline, Brian, Irene, Wi, Helen, Eddie, Elliot, Kirihimete, Caroline, Hirini.

Mere ERUERA
= Colin MARTIN

Ana ERUERA
= Watene CAMPBELL

Aneta ERUERA
= Austin HART

Renata ERUERA
= Helen HOHAIA

Karere, Colin, Judy, June, Lenny, Barbara, Marama, Eruera.

Erana ERUERA

4th Generation continued

Mihaka Hapati EDMONDS 1924-
= Erana

Paora, Mihaka, Kairirangi, Ruiha, Mihaka, Te Uru, Hira, Te Whaea, Miriana, Tohu, Te Hakiro

Sonny WEBSTER
= Alice GEMMEL

Reuben WEBSTER
= Rosina CONNERTON

Ahenata WEBSTER
= Isaac TERITO

Gilby WEBSTER
= Moana MAKIHA

Mita WEBSTER 1941-
= Ngarui Louisa KOPA

Harerei WEBSTER
= Beverley

Mere Wakata WIKAIRA 1885-
= Henare (Nick Papa) NIKORA

Riripeti Kehu WIKAIRA 1886-

Maraea Whakirangi WIKAIRA 1888-
= MARIKI

Harete Waikaketu WIKAIRA 1890-
= Raku NIKORA (1st m.)
= Wiremu Wi Whareumu EDMONDS (2nd m.)

Paki, Warati, Henare, Wiremu, Hemi, Tipina, Heni, Pouri, Pouri, Wiremu, Ihapera, Ropata, Taka, Tipina.

Moengaroa WIKAIRA 1894-
= Mokaraka

Aata Irimana Reheri WIKAIRA

Wiremu (Bill) WIKAIRA 1913-
= Lucy OTENE

Moe (Molly) WIKAIRA 1914-

Matiu (Mathew Snr.) WIKAIRA 1918-

Tawaka WIKAIRA
= Mack KAIO

Matiu (Jnr.) WIKAIRA 1920-
= Hineira Sophia NEILSON 1917-

Patari (Alice) WIKAIRA
= Herbert RAPIHANA

Pita WIKAIRA

4th Generation continued

Te Uru (Lucy) WIKAIRA 1925-
= Gordon St. Ives LEEF — Gordon, Herbert, William, Ruki, Raymond, ^ Roma, Marie, Philip, Gilbert, Caroline, Leslie, Agnes.

Te Mamae Karehu HERETINI

Makere WIKAIRA 1896-

Ihaia WIKAIRA

Rupata WIKAIRA

Rameka WIKAIRA
= Keita Ratapu PAKENGA — Teni, Teni, Jack, Oriwa, William, Ihaia, Nellie, Simon.

Wiremu Moa WIKAIRA
= Keita WIKAIRA

Tane WIKAIRA
= Maraea WERAHIKO

Mere Peka WIKAIRA
= Peter LEEF — s.p.

Nikora WIKAIRA
= Tini NGAROTATA — 4 children then Simon.

Iwitapunui WIKAIRA
= Herbert HAURAKI

Manu WIKAIRA
= Wehi ERUERA — Martha, Margaret, Mary, Pauline, Brian, Irene, Wi, Helen, Eddie, Elliot, Kirihimete, Caroline, Hirini.

Hare Teuranga WIKAIRA
= (1st m.)
= Mirianga MIHAKA (2nd m.)
= (3rd m.)
= Winnie MORUNGA (4th m.)

Pokiha WIKAIRA
= Peki WIPERI — s.p.

Miriama Hirini WIKAIRA
= Ngatihana Paora WITEHIRA — Huingarua, Nikora, Oriwa, Marara, Robert, Nancy, Wairingiringi, Arta.

Te Mamae (Aunt Rachel) WIKAIRA
= Walter BARLOW (Labourer) — Sydney, Winnifred, Eunice, Gabriel, Howard, Dufty, Walter, Hollis, Walter, Hazel, Simon.

Willie (Portland) FLESHER

Lovey FLESHER
= Selwyn — Don.

Benjamin FLESHER

Rawiri WIKAIRA

Tepiha WIKAIRA

4th Generation continued

Pio WIKAIRA

Wii WIKAIRA

Carlow WIKAIRA

Tom WIKAIRA

John WIKAIRA

Te Waipuna WIKAIRA 1920-

Tuinui WIKAIRA

Puti WIKAIRA
= William ANDERSON

Kate WIKAIRA
= Bill McKAY

Manihera WIKAIRA
= Marara RUHE

Miria WIKAIRA
= Taki HOORI (1st m.)
= Nigel HEREWINI (2nd m.)

Wikiramana WIKAIRA
= Rebecca KEREOPA

Len WIKAIRA

Ned WIKAIRA

Tikapa Lucy WIKAIRA
= Samuel KING

Dan (Snr.) WIKAIRA

Arthur WIKAIRA
= Binnie WYNYARD

Dan (Jnr.) WIKAIRA

Emere/Emilene WIKAIRA 1920-
= George HOWARD

Julia WIKAIRA
= George LEAF

Millie.

Isabel WIKAIRA
= Roger Rewiti MURU -1984

Julie, Roger.

Dorothy WIKAIRA 1931-
= Norman McLean BEAZLEY 1920-1981

Ella, David, Maryann, Diane, Dorothy, Norman, Dean.

Te Hotu WIKAIRA

Peta WIKAIRA

4th Generation continued

Hemora WIKAIRA

Morianuku (Moori) WIKAIRA 1911-

Dan WIKAIRA

Irene WIKAIRA

Hohepa WIKAIRA

Merepeka WIKAIRA

Hone WIKAIRA

Te Okenga WIKAIRA

Napi WIKAIRA

Keho WIKAIRA



Hineira and David AMY on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversar

Frances St. Earns Kuratau CALKIN 1906-
= Kathleen DIGBY (1st m.)
= Ruby Jean Insil SHAW (2nd m.)
= Gwen GREEN (3rd m.)

Constance Louisa CALKIN 1907-1979 — Ngaire.
= Te Uri Ngawaka KARAKA

Arthur Samuel CALKIN 1909- — John, Judith, Margaret.
= Olive Jean SURMAN

Hineira Mary Ririana CALKIN 1915- — James.
= David James Richard Willis AMY

Tirohia Lucilla CALKIN 1916- — Barry, Brian, Maryellyn, Louise.
= Stanley Raymond AMY

James Hayward CALKIN 1918-1933

Ruiha Phoebe Olive CALKIN 1920- — Christine.
= Ian McDonald YOUNGER

Jack GIBBONS

Mario Ruth COWDELL (died as infant)

Samuel Willard COWDELL — Wilma, Marilyn.
= Doris COLEMAN

Mabel Rima COWDELL — Mario, Auriol, Jacqueline.
James KING

Joseph Huia COWDELL — John, Thomas, Jill, Elizabeth, Hazel.
= Jean LUPTON

Alcyone Hinewhare COWDELL — Alistair, Claire, Mary.
= Eric CUMMING

Reo COWDELL (died aged 5 years)

Seta CALKIN (see *4. at end of this family)

4th Generation continued

Jack CALKIN
Sefton CALKIN
Mavis CALKIN
Fred CALKIN
(see *4. at end of this family)

Frank CALKIN

Jack Rangi (Rocky) LAMARE — Denise, Jack, Richard.
= Freda Emma LIPSEY

Zoe LAMARE — Miles, John, Vincent.
= VERCOE

Scylla CALKIN 1910-
= Bill PRINT - 1977

Cynthia CALKIN (see *4. at end of this family)

Samuel CALKIN

Marsh CALKIN

Hineamaru BROWN
= Len GOOD

Reo BROWN
= WICKS

Karo BROWN

Marcel HORE (killed in action)

Florence May STRONGMAN 1893- — Gordon, Dawn, Stewart, Robert.
= Robert COUTTS 1879-1968

Andrew Bertram STRONGMAN 1896-1913

Clarence Davis STRONGMAN 1897-1956 — Leo, Joyce, Beverly, Gary, Cecelia.
= Nellie MILLS -1979

Nelda Coralie STRONGMAN 1901-1960
= Andrew SALMOND

George Stafford Ngapuhi STRONGMAN 1905-1961 (Fisherman)
= Lydie TUBBS

Harold Robert STRONGMAN 1907-1969 (Fisherman)

Percival DeAlmain STRONGMAN 1911-
= Enid BRUTIN

Clemintina Louisa STRONGMAN 1896-1984 — Winifred.
= Arthur GRIMSHAW (1st m.)
= Leslie Arthur JONES (2nd m.)

4th Generation continued

Caroline (Carrie) STRONGMAN 1898-	Rangi, Eponine, Arnold.
= Arnold YORKE 1890-1967 (1st m.)	
= Eric UNDERWOOD (2nd m.)	s.p.
Matilda Sophia STRONGMAN 1899-1983	Ashton, Ken, Madge, Bennett,
= Alfonso COOK 1896-1963	Dawn.
Madalene Esther STRONGMAN	Dawn, Dolly, Maureen.
= Arnold YORKE (1st m.)	
= Arthur Kenneth STRONGMAN (2nd m.)	Dave.
= Des MITCHELL (3rd m.)	s.p.
Elizabeth STRONGMAN	Iris, Calona, Gaye, Darryl.
= Charles STRETCH (1st m.)	
= Jock McAULEY (2nd m.	
= Spencer MITCHELL (3rd m.)	Lionel, Lyla.
Harriette Amelia STRONGMAN -1975	Robert, Andrew, Caroline, Harry.
= Oliver Leslie BRAMLEY (Teacher)	
Robert William Henry (Bobby) STRONGMAN 1913-	
Myra STRONGMAN	Alvie.
= Sid BROWN	
Hope STRONGMAN	
Conrad STRONGMAN	
Peter Ihaka STRONGMAN 1896-	
= Ani KAARO	
Lily Kapiri STRONGMAN 1899-	
= William Horace HOSKIN	
Constance Cordelia STRONGMAN 1901-1933	
= Adam Komene KARE	
Elizabeth Louise STRONGMAN 1903-	
George STRONGMAN 1904-1931	
= Lucy Ellen DWYER	
Christina COOK	Maraea, Marcella, Johnny, Isaac,
= WAHA	Stella, Harriet.
Alfonso COOK 1896-1963	Ashton, Ken, Madge, Bennett, Dawn.
= Matilda Sophia STRONGMAN 1899-1983	
William STRONGMAN 1904- (died aged 2 years)	
Arthur Kenneth STRONGMAN 1905-1977	Dave.
= Madalene YORKE (nee STRONGMAN)	
William Henry STRONGMAN 1907-1959	
= Miria Moore (Maud) EDMONDS 1910-1928 (1st m.)	s.p.
= Eva TOMS (2nd m.)	Thomas, Rose.
Annie STRONGMAN 1909-	William, Alf, Molly, Mary, Charlie,
= William (Wiremu) ASHBY 1902-1951	Louie, Sam, Arthur, Henry, Annabelle.

4th Generation continued

Myrtle Del STRONGMAN 1912-1977
= William JOHNSON 1907-

William, Edward, Shirley, Robert, Melva, Herbert, Medley, Lena, Dianne.

Roy Kenneth STRONGMAN -1942 (Blacksmith) (Killed in action, Cairo)
= M. H.

Alan Henry STRONGMAN (Labourer)
= Rona

Betty, Sydney, Robert, Loha, Michael, Antony, Dickie.

Ada Huia STRONGMAN 1920-
= Tony MARSH -1949

John, Alan, Sarah, Morgan, David.

Ailsa STRONGMAN

Theodor STRONGMAN

Reginald STRONGMAN

Cindy STRONGMAN

Eva EDMONDS

Ada EDMONDS

Hoterene (Shortland) EDMONDS 1932-
= Moetu KAKA

Ellen EDMONDS 1933-
= Ripi WIHONGI

Thomas EDMONDS 1936-
= Kerehi PENE

Mihi Te Kapua EDMONDS 1937-1959
= Andrew HAU

Andrew, Mihi.

Robert Ferguson NEILSON
= Betty RAMEKA

Hineira, Sidney, Myrtle, Wenonah, Te Rautau, Nevel.

Hazel Sarah May YORKE 1914-

Miriam Jane YORKE 1915-

William Ernest YORKE 1916- (Farmer)

Laurence Tucker YORKE 1918- (Labourer)

Nickolas Robert Huia YORKE 1919-1977

Waina Julia YORKE 1923-

George Henry YORKE 1925-

Charles Daniel YORKE chr.1925-1937

Ronald Cliffe YORKE chr.1925- (Shop Assistant)

Audrey Ellen Gertrude YORKE chr.1925-1944

Mervyn Walter YORKE chr.1925- (Labourer)

} (see *5. at end of this family)

4th Generation continued

Roy Desmond YORKE 1926- (Clerk)

Mavis YORKE
= CROSS

Patricia YORKE

Arthur Jackson (Jack) YORKE 1914-1974

} (see *5. at end of this family)

James YORKE

Kathleen (Lena) YORKE
= Wally WIKAIRA

Samuel YORKE (Killed in action W.W.2)

Edward YORKE 1923-1972

Bella YORKE
= Ted BRYERS

Ernest YORKE

Matilda YORKE 1918- (see *5. at end of this family)

Daphne YORKE 1924-1967
= PATTERSON

Addison Woodley YORKE 1925-1939

Harriet YORKE

Ferguson YORKE (Labourer)

Lawrence YORKE 1929-1934

Rangi Amelia (Pet) YORKE
= Colin GODBAZ — s.p.

Eponine Zelma Madalene YORKE 1915-1973
= Colin CIVIL — Richard.

Arnold Marius YORKE
= Roseleen McCREADY — Lois, Gary, Philip, Gordon, Richard.

Dawn YORKE
= Jack PIGGOTT (1st m.) — Sylvia, Ronald, Madalene, David, Ernest, Irene, Rosemarie, Sylvia, Christine, Michael, Dawn.
= (2nd m.) — Tamati.

Dolly YORKE
= Jack THOMSON (1st m.)
= GRINDLEY (2nd m.)

Maureen YORKE
= Pita Leonard EDMONDS 1915-1964 — Peter, Mary, Maureen, Odessa, Ken, Raymond, Nora, George, Lorraine, Dorothy, Peter, Leonard, Maudie, Tawa, Alfred, Robert.

Samuel Henry YORKE (Farm Hand)

4th Generation continued

Haare (Charlie) EDMONDS 1917-
= Mere MAHIA/MARSH

Te Aranga, Paki, Billy, Johnny, Alec, George, Telford, Te Aroha.

Ani EDMONDS 1919-

Daphne EDMONDS 1920-
= Tahere REIHANA (1st m.)
= Barney DOWNS (2nd m.)

Henare EDMONDS 1921-
= Heni (Jane) EDMONDS (1st m.)
= Martha GEORGE (2nd m.)

Samuel EDMONDS 1922-
= Te Hokimate NELSON

Rina EDMONDS 1923-
= Fred RAPANA

Matiu EDMONDS 1925-
= Maraea TAYLOR (1st m.)
= Rongo WIHONGI (2nd m.)

Waru EDMONDS 1926-
= Teiro TAOREI (1st m.)
= (2nd m.)

Tame EDMONDS 1929-
= Milly Margaret WIHONGI (1st m.)
= Maude RETI (2nd m.)

Mihi EDMONDS 1930-

Komene EDMONDS 1931-
= Violet BROWN

Te Wairua EDMONDS 1932-

Erica (Kua) EDMONDS
= Bella EDMONDS

Te Aomakane (Rangi) EDMONDS 1935-
= Fred LAWRENCE

Te Hikumutu EDMONDS 1936-
= August Taiawhio WAAKA

Tiare EDMONDS
= Kahu WIHONGI

Huhuna EDMONDS 1937- (died as infant)

Taorei EDMONDS 1942-
= Sandra

Robert THOMPSON/POWERS 1926-1984
= Sussanne

Genevieve, Roberta, Lance, Mario.

Kahutiari Barbara THOMPSON 1928-
= Bubby HILL (1st m.)
= BEECH (2nd m.)

Robert, Diane, Rangiwhenua.

4th Generation continued

Turangawhakaro Alister THOMPSON/POWERS 1931- Ynez, Ylia, Gryphn.
= Margarete

Mate Huirua Poto Perahurihuri WAHANUI 1936- Alister, Kahuirea, Trixie.
= Hori Huarere RYAN

Rangawhenua Phillip WAHANUI 1940-1942

Tukemata Phillip WAHANUI (name changed by D.P.to CORVETTE) 1942-
= Olive Lianne, Candy, Jasmine.

Tuapokai Lawrence WAHANUI 1944- Irene, Maxine, Kyle.
= Glenda BELL

Tamepaua Derek WAHANUI (name changed by D.P.to POWERS)
= Norma ROBINSON Rosemary, Leon, Rochelle.

Rangihapaingia Odel WAHANUI 1950- Phillip, Odette, Kelly, Elizabeth,
= Roselyn KAREKO Eden.

Viktoria Joanne Dorothy WAHANUI 1951-

Kenneth WILLIAMS 1925-

Jane EDMONDS
= Robert LANGFORD

Te Aka EDMONDS

Densial EDMONDS
= Shirley

Marsley EDMONDS
= Pepi ROPIHA

Peter EDMONDS
= Fanny

Cynthia EDMONDS
= Harry ANDERSON

Glenis EDMONDS
= Adam BISHOP

Aui Ngarope Louise EDMONDS

Jim EDMONDS
= Patsy

Stafford EDMONDS
= Pauline

Marion EDMONDS
= Albert CASH

Maxine EDMONDS
= Michael TE KURA

Manuel EDMONDS
= Maxine

4th Generation continued

Te Huia EDMONDS

Maria EDMONDS
= Brett SALES

Kereopa RAUHINA 1936-
= Carol NGAHOARA

Edward Turuhia RAUHINA 1937-

Te Puarewa RAUHINA 1938-
= Nick BARBRIDGE

Kapukoika RAUHINA 1939-

Ahumai Alma RAUHINA 1946-
= John SEPTEMBER

Karleen HARRIS 1942-
= David William KETTLETY 1938-
Shelley.

Doyle Hoera HARRIS 1944-

Rangimarie HARRIS 1946-
= Larry PONGA 1948-
Patricia, Francis, Georgina, Bowman, Nicolai, Eugena, Davina.

Colin Bryan HARRIS 1947-
= Tina MORGAN 1953-
Shane, Colin, Darnell.

Carole Ellen HARRIS 1952-
Doyle, Justin, Tracey.

Mana (Manny) Bowman HARRIS 1955-
= Tracey WALKER 1964-
Cameron.

Robert Rigby HARRIS 1964-

George ALLEN

Kaharau EDMONDS 1926-

Hare Tana EDMONDS 1926- (name changed by D.P. to ROGERS)
= Kuini KOPA 1930-
Lina, Kathleen, Charlie, Winnie, Vicky, Leonard, Eria, Huia, Amelia, Rhybon, John.

Te Mihinga EDMONDS 1930-
= Ben SMITH

Makareta EDMONDS 1931-
= POMARE

Rangitinia EDMONDS 1932-
= MYERS

Matetiki Pounamu EDMONDS 1933-
= POULTREDGE

Ani Ngarepe EDMONDS 1935-
= SKINNER

4th Generation continued
Moengaroa EDMONDS 1937-

Peter EDMONDS -1983

Mary Ann Molly EDMONDS - 1984
= David PHILLIPS — Anthony, Tania, David, Manuel, Bernadette.

Maureen (Bubs) EDMONDS

Odessa EDMONDS

Ken EDMONDS 1944-

Raymond EDMONDS
= Sally

Nora EDMONDS

George EDMONDS — See * 6 at end of this family

Lorraine EDMONDS

Dorothy Jean EDMONDS

Peter Lester EDMONDS

Leonard EDMONDS

Maudie EDMONDS

Tawa EDMONDS

Alfred EDMONDS

Robert EDMONDS (adp. to HOOK)

Beverley Gwenda MITCHELL 1940- (Sign Writer, Window Dresser)
= Colin Trevor WILKINS — Christopher, Sonya, Geoffrey.

Inez Joy MITCHELL 1942- (Cook)
= Colin Richard STONE 1944- (1st m.) — Lance, Raewyn, Dion, Gina, Lloyd, Kerry.
= Tonu MARANGFO'OU (2nd m.) — Andre (adp.)

Dianne Fay MITCHELL 1949- (Reg. Nurse)
= Robin ELLIS — s.p.

Inez Joy EDMONDS 1942- (adp. to MITCHELL)

Gloria Jean EDMONDS 1946-
= Neville FENTON — Josetta, Katrina, John.

Jackie John ERUERA 1953-
= Janet KAKE — Clinton, Ngaire.

Anne Elizabeth ERUERA 1954-
= Ernest DURRER — Nicole.

Walter Raymond ERUERA 1955-

Andrew ERUERA 1957-1960



Beverley and Colin WILKINS with their children



Robin and Dianne ELLIS

4th Geberation continued

Albert Brian ERUERA 1960-

Erana Dawn EDMONDS
= Harold HIGGINBOTHAM (1st m.)
= W. McTRONEL (2nd m.)

Heni Whare Huinea EDMONDS
= Tai KAUA

Taoho Douglas EDMONDS
= Ani TE WHIU

Aroha EDMONDS

Aroha Materoa EDMONDS
= John Buckley WILLIS

Watikena Te Taunui EDMONDS
= Millicent Dale GRAHAM

Marara Tuwai Delphine EDMONDS
= Ronald CLIFFE

Nupi EDMONDS

Pikiboy EDMONDS

Laura EDMONDS

Maunsell EDMONDS

Maureen EDMONDS

Rachel EDMONDS

James EDMONDS

Laura EDMONDS

Edward Ronald EDMONDS

Alfreda EDMONDS

Monte Video EDMONDS

Venus EDMONDS

Calolina EDMONDS

Archie Brown BOYD 1938-
= Iri

Timi Katarina (Hana) BOYD 1940-
= Antonio Fredrick CORTESI

Harry, Bricky, Charmain, Yvonne, Anthony, Julie.

Hemoata Amelia Florence LINES 1942-
= Hakeke Jack McGARVEY

Te Mana-Aki-Tango, Timi, Kaipara, Te Apiha, Mikaera.

John Stanley LINES 1944-

Arthur MIRU 1951-1972

4th Generation continued

Katarina MIRU 1954-

Orama MIRU 1956-

Monica MIRU 1957-1960

Cyril MIRU 1959-

Joseph MIRU 1961-

Dave STRONGMAN
= Val (1st m.)
= June (2nd m.)

Ian, Wendy.

Thomas STRONGMAN
= Haruka

William, Alf, Willie, Graham, Chris, Lillian, Debbie, Sonya.

Rose STRONGMAN
= Ivan OLSEN (1st m.)
= Ron BENNETT (2nd m.)

Wilma, Elizabeth, Laurence, Michael, Charley.
Darlene.

William Gus (Darcey) ASHBY 1924-
= Nancy HALLIDAY

Shirley, Ian, Peter, Wendy, Trevor, Heather, Brenda, Kenneth, Lindsay, Kevin, Eric, Ivan.

Alf (Luppy) ASHBY
= Carrie PORTER

Morris, William, Hannah, Walter.

Molly ASHBY
= Tom DALTON

Hikitia, George, Arabella, David, Dennis, Charlie.

Molly ASHBY
= John MANUEL

Charlie ASHBY
= Jean KORA (1st m.)
= Sarah TAPA (2nd m.)

Christopher, Gloria.

Leon, Shane, Bronwyn, Tania.

Louie ASHBY 1938-
= Edward (Bonnie) JOHNSON 1933-

Glenis, Dennis, Vanessa.

Sam ASHBY
= Amo WAAKA

Katarina, Aramita, Sarah, William.

Arthur ASHBY
= Monica BAKER

Ricky, Ata, Roberta, Annette.

Henry ASHBY
= Denise.

Henry, Angel.

Annabelle ASHBY
= Clark BARBARICH (1st m.)
= (2nd m.)

Selena.

Shiloh.

William (Whitey) JOHNSON
= Kawei WILSON

Raewyn, Kay, William.

Edward (Bonnie) JOHNSON 1933-
= Louie ASHBY 1938-

Glenis, Dennis, Vanessa.

Shirley JOHNSON
= Daniel WILLIAMS

Lynette, Veronica, Liston, Antony.

4th Generation continued

Robert (Square) JOHNSON 1938-1973
= Errolyn GOODWIN (1st m.)
= Gaelle (2nd m.)

Melva (Cissy) JOHNSON
= POPPINS

Herbert (Joe) JOHNSON
= Janet GRAYSON

Wendy, William, Jo-Jo, Tania.

Medley JOHNSON
= William JOSEPHS

Lena JOHNSON
= Richard CIVIL

Dianne JOHNSON
= Gilbert PAKI

5th Generation

Iriaka EDMONDS 1943-

Barney EDMONDS 1944-

Mihi EDMONDS 1945-

Sarah Augustina EDMONDS 1952-
= David ALDERTON

Harati EDMONDS 1954-
= Patara TANE

Erana Kiri EDMONDS 1955-

Donald Hugh EDMONDS 1957-
= June MOKARAKA

Steven Patrick EDMONDS 1963-
= Rangi HILL

Taka Wiremu EDMONDS 1941-
= Ngaire June DAVIS (1st m.)
= Eyvonne BOLTON (2nd m.)

Terawha Wiremu EDMONDS 1943-
= Peke WINIATA

Materoa Opeti EDMONDS 1945-
= Hori Paraone WHIU (1st m.)
= Tiatoa WIHONGI (2nd m.)

Bella EDMONDS 1946-
= Jobe William GRANT

Arthur William EDMONDS 1947-
= Waimarie WILLIAMS

Elizabeth Lena EDMONDS 1948-1949

5th Generation continued

Tereina EDMONDS 1950-
= Waimate Tangi (Joe) METUA

Te Aranga (Mori) EDMONDS 1937-
= Teresa WARU

Paki EDMONDS 1938-
= Tiwake MAHIA

Billy Harris EDMONDS 1943-
= Memory SULLIVAN

Johnny EDMONDS 1944-
= Lena REIHANA

Alec EDMONDS 1945-
= Mary RUDOLPH (1st m.)
= Tessa PETERA (2nd m.)

George EDMONDS 1947-
= Martha WARU

Telford EDMONDS
= Shirley

Te Aroha Rosea EDMONDS

Martha WIKAIRA — Peter (adp.), Tracey (adp.), Debbie (adp.), John.
= Peter WALTERS

Margaret WIKAIRA — Violet, Wehi, Glenys, Robert.
= Wiri HARDEN

Mary WIKAIRA — Maurice (adp.).
= Conway FLETCHER

Pauline WIKAIRA — Neil, Henare, Nicola.
= John TOIA

Brian WIKAIRA — Manu, Iona, Paula, Clayton, Daniel.
= Ngakirikiri (Gladys) PAKI

Irene WIKAIRA — Lily, Andrew, Gwennyth.
= David HANSEN

Wi WIKAIRA (died aged 4½ years)

Helen WIKAIRA
= Coromandel (1st m.)
= Rangi HARAWERA (2nd m.)
= Ernie EDMONDS (3rd m.)

Eddie (Erimana) WIKAIRA
= Kaite ROBERTS (1st m.)
= Gwendoline YAKAS (2nd m.) — Marcus, Josephine,^ Justine.

Elliot WIKAIRA — Janeen, ^ Eunice, Geoffrey, Jarrod, Claudette.
= Tare (Dolly) PAKI

Kirihimete WIKAIRA — Nicol, Henare.
= John HATI

5th Generation continued

Caroline WIKAIRA
= Moore FEROA — Joseph, Sena, Iena.

Hirini (Sid) WIKAIRA
= Joan NEWMAN — Shane, Jesamine.

Karere ERUERA
= Erina MARSH — Robert, Aaron, Vernon, Dione.

Colin ERUERA
= Carol GALLEGHER — Richard, Kerry-Anne, Duane.

Judy ERUERA
= Norman LEWIS — Mark, Helen, Tracy, Wendy, Barbara.

June ERUERA
= Ken GILBERT — Kenny, Eugene, Hoakima, Damien, Michelle, Natarina.

Lenny ERUERA

Barabara ERUERA
= Peter EDMONDS — Janine, Robert-Lee.

Marama ERUERA
= Jack BAKER — Sheren, Kiri.

Eruera ERUERA

Paora Te Oka EDMONDS

Mihaka EDMONDS

Kairirangi EDMONDS
= Trevor HOHEPA — Billy, Faith, Alice, Victor.

Ruiha EDMONDS
= Ika RAMEKA — Kairirangi (adp.), Te Aroha (adp.), Tama (adp.).

Mihaka Hapeti EDMONDS (see *7 at end of this family)

Te Uru Paina EDMONDS
= — Sharon.

Hira EDMONDS

Te Whaea EDMONDS
= John TANSEY — Ahiterenga, Carol.

Miriana EDMONDS
= George EDWARDS — Luana, Arena, Ngawati, Hona, Georgina, Maraea, Leslie.

Tohu Aroha EDMONDS
= Carol KIHI — Robert, Ahenata, Dean, Monica, Bubu, Mere, Hinemoa.

Te Hakiro Tareha (Dallas) EDMONDS
= Lorraine MINHINNICK — Carl, Murray, Alan, Waimarie.

Paki Erueti EDMONDS 1909-

5th Generation continued

Warati (Waa) EDMONDS 1910-
= Gene AKUHATA

Henare Ruatara EDMONDS 1912-
= Kowhai PEKA (1st m.)
= Kare Kauwhata EDMONDS 1922- (2nd m.) Sarah, Harati, Erana, Donald, Steven.

Wiremu Irimana EDMONDS 1914-

Hemi Hou EDMONDS 1915-
= Grace BAKER (1st m.)
= Nellie EDMONDS (2nd m.)

Tipina Wiremu EDMONDS 1917-1926

Heni (Jane) EDMONDS 1918-1984
= Henare EDMONDS

Pouri EDMONDS 1919- (died as infant)

Pouri EDMONDS 1920-
= Pareteko HOETA (1st m.)
= Mona NATHAN (2nd m.)

Wiremu EDMONDS 1920-1950 Taka, Terawha, Materoa, Bella,
= Kare KAUWHATA 1922- Arthur, Elizabeth, Tereina.

Ihapera EDMONDS 1923-

Ropata EDMONDS 1926-
= Nellie TAWHAI

Taka EDMONDS

Tipina EDMONDS 1931-
= Hapeta WEHI (1st m.)
= Herbert Hugh EDMONDS (2nd m.)

Gordon LEEF
=Mary Karaitiana EDMONDS

Herbert LEEF
= Colleen MURPHY

William LEEF
= Jean LUTTON

Ruki LEEF

Raymond LEEF

Roma Sanio LEEF
= Gordon LEE

Marie LEEF -1951

Phillip Rawiri LEEF

Gilbert Theodore LEEF -1972

5th Generation continued

Caroline Te Aroha LEEF
= Donald OGILVY

Leslie W. LEEF
= Bridgette WALLACE

Agnes Jenny LEEF
= Tony ROGERS

Teni WIKAIRA

Teni WIKAIRA

Jack WIKAIRA

Oriwa WIKAIRA

William WIKAIRA

Ihaia WIKAIRA

Nellie WIKAIRA

Simon WIKAIRA

Simon WIKAIRA 1928-1984
=Joan — Sydney, Mary, Simon, Michael, Marlene, James, Gregory, Katie, Jenny, Donna, George.

Martha WIKAIRA
= Peter WALTERS — Peter (adp.), Tracey (adp.), Debbie (adp.), John.

Margaret WIKAIRA
= Wiri HARDEN — Violet, Wehi, Glenys, Robert.

Mary WIKAIRA
= Conway FLETCHER — Maurice (adp.).

Pauline WIKAIRA
= John TOIA — Neil, Henare, Nicola.

Brian WIKAIRA
= Ngakirikiri (GLADYS) PAKI — Manu, Iona, Paula, Clayton, Daniel.

Irene WIKAIRA
= David HANSEN — Lily, Andrew, Gwennyth.

Wi WIKAIRA (died aged $4\frac{1}{2}$ years)

Helen WIKAIRA
= Coromandel (1st m.)
= Rangi HARAWERA (2nd m.)

Eddie (Erimana) WIKAIRA
= Kaite ROBERTS (1st m.)
= Gwendoline YAKAS (2nd m.) — Marcus, Josephine, ^ Justine.

Elliot WIKAIRA
= Tare (Doris) PAKI — Janeen, ^ Eunice, Geoffrey, Jarrod, Claudette.

5th Generation continued

Kirihimete WIKAIRA
= John HATI — Nicol, Henare.

Caroline WIKAIRA
= Moore FEROA — Joseph, Sena, Iena.

Hirini (Sid) WIKAIRA
= Joan NEWMAN — Shane, Jesamine

Huingarua WITEHIRA
= Hiraina ANDERSON — Bonnie, Agnes, Helen, Annette.

Nikora WITEHIRA
= Maru KARAKA — David, Debra, Irene, ^ Tracey, William.

Oriwa WITEHIRA
= Heemi P. TIPENE — Sylvia, Gwennyth, Farrell, Huingarua.

Marara WITEHIRA
= Byron WHITE — Moana, Nick, Bobby, Kiri.

Robert WITEHIRA (died aged 2 weeks)

Nancy WITEHIRA
= Michael KELLEHER — Michael, Lisa, Charlene, Marara.

Wairingiringi Rosely WITEHIRA
= Stephen WEBSTER — Tyson, Stanford, Nadia.

Arta Baliff WITEHIRA
= Clark WYNON — Kyra, Shona.

Sydney BARLOW (Freezing Worker)

Winnifred Claira BARLOW (Drain Layer)

Eunice BARLOW (Pschiatric Nurse)

Gabriel BARLOW (died aged 7 months)

Howard Phillip BARLOW (Pay Clerk)

Dufty Cleave BARLOW (Maori Affairs)

Walter Thomas BARLOW (Labourer)

Hollis Maxwell BARLOW (Freezing Worker)

Walter Rudolph BARLOW
= Nita SARICH

Hazel Jean BARLOW

Simon Tui BARLOW (Drain Layer)

Don

Millie LEAF — Julie, Gwendoline, Antoinette, Felix.
= Ted HALMONT (1st m.)
= David ORBEL (2nd m.) — Hazel, Dallys, Wayne, ^ Esther.

5th Generation continued

Julie MURU
= Robert HOHAIA — Krysia, Beale, Helen, ^ Roger, Geraldine, Amelia.

Roger MURU

Ella Susan BEAZLEY 1950-
= Richard WILKINSON — Daren, Susan.

David Vance BEAZLEY 1952-
= Helen HOWARD. — David, Tuini, Te Reinga.

Maryann Ellen BEAZLEY 1955-
= Irwin STEWART — Elton, Candice, Stacey, Brad, Renee, Earl, Chantelle.

Diane Linda BEAZLEY 1958-

Dorothy Lorraine BEAZLEY 1960-

Norman McLean BEAZLEY 1963-

Dean Jason BEAZLEY 1965-

Ngaire Constance KARAKA
= Charles BIRD — Liane, Marliessa, Charles.

John Pierre CALKIN
= Jan Lorrain NEWICK (1st m.)
= Pam (2nd m.) — Stephanie, Annette, Adrian.

Judith Ann CALKIN
= John WALFORD — Alexander.

Margaret CALKIN
= P. MURRAY

James Lynn AMY 1940-

Barry AMY (died 1 day old)

Brian AMY (died 1 day old)

Maryellyn Maude AMY
= Peter Raymond CARR (1st m.)
= Keith AMY (2nd m.) — Jacqueline, Elizabeth, Peter.

Louise Lilian AMY
= Winston PETERS — Joel, Brittany.

Christine Anne YOUNGER
= Jack MACKINDER — s.p.

Wilma COWDELL

Marilyn COWDELL

Mario Faith KING
Auriol Dawn KING
Jacqueline KING
} (see *4. at end of this family)

5th Generation continued

John Stainley COWDELL

Thomas COWDELL

Jill COWDELL

Elizabeth Julia COWDELL

Hazel COWDELL

Alistair Craig CUMMING — David, John, Michael, Ruth.
= Jane

Claire Lynette CUMMING — Andrew, Shona.
= Eric William BURTT

Mary Lucille CUMMING — Ella, Wynne, Benjamin.
= Ian Lynton BREWER

Denise LAMARE — Carol, Miles, Toni.
= John HAYWARD (1st m.)
= Charles Edward MOORE (2nd m.) — Sheree, Maree, Denise, Edward.

Jack LAMARE — John, Stephen, Miles.
= Beverley

Richard LAMARE — Yvette, Bronwyn, Leanne, Marcel.
= Dorothy

Miles VERCOE

John VERCOE

Vincent VERCOE

Gordon Cameron COUTTS

Dawn Earnslaw COUTTS
= CASEY

Stewart Donald Douglas COUTTS

Robert Neil COUTTS (Air New Zealand employee)

Leo STRONGMAN

Joyce STRONGMAN

Beverly STRONGMAN

Gary Bertram STRONGMAN 1933-1981

Cecelia STRONGMAN — Joseph, June, Andrew, George, Frances.
= Renie

Winifred Mary GRIMSHAW 1913- — Carol, Joan, George, Don, Ken.
= George CORBAN -1971 (1st m.)
= Alan TYLEE (2nd m.)

Rangi Amelia (Pet) YORKE
= Colin GODBAZ

5th Generation continued

Eponine Zelma Madalene YORKE 1915-1973 = Colin CIVIL	Richard.
Arnold Marius YORKE = Roseleen McCREADY	Lois, Gary, Philip, Gordon, Richard.
Ashton COOK	
Ken (Rooster) COOK -1963	
Madge COOK -1985 = Frank George YEO	Tilly, Barbara, Alsia, Noel.
Bennett COOK = Josephine	
Dawn COOK = HEIHEI (1st m.) = (2nd m.)	Esther.
Dawn YORKE -1983 = Jack PIGGOTT (1st m.) = (2nd m.)	Sylvia, Ronald, Madalene, David, Ernest, Irene, Rosemarie, Sylvia, Christine, Michael, Dawn. Tamati.
Dolly YORKE = Jack THOMPSON (1st m.) = GRINDLEY (2nd m.)	
Maureen YORKE = Pita Leonard EDMONDS 1915-1964	Peter, Mary, Maureen, Odessa, Ken, Raymond, Nora, George, Lorraine, Dorothy, Peter, Leonard, Maudie, Tawa, Alfred, Robert.
Dave STRONGMAN = Val (1st m.) = June (2nd m.)	Ian, Wendy.
Iris STRETCH = Wallace MEECHAM (1st m.) = (2nd m.)	Bruce, Stuart.
Calona STRETCH = Bill	
Gaye STRETCH = Bob	Gail.
Darryl STRETCH	
Lionel STRETCH	
Lyla STRETCH	
Robert Oliver BRAMLEY 1925- = Enid CHISNELL	Janet.
Andrew McCellus BRAMLEY 1927- = Francis Emily McCORMACK	Carol, Heather, Sherlie, Glenys.
Caroline Esther BRAMLEY 1929- = Selwyn TATTERSALL	Wayne, Harry.

5th Generation continued

Harry DeAlton BRAMLEY 1931- (Bachelor)

Alvie BROWN

Maraea WAHA
= Ken READ — David.

Marcella (Cookie) WAHA
= Mona PAUL — Hazel.

Johnny WAHA

Isaac WAHA

Stella WAHA

Harriet WAHA
= Sam PAKI

Ashton COOK

Ken (Rooster) COOK - 1963

Madge COOK -1985
= Frank George YEO — Tilly, Barbara, Alsia, Noel.

Bennett COOK
= Josephine

Dawn COOK — Esther
= HEIHEI (1st m.)
= (2nd m.)

Dave STRONGMAN — Ian, Wendy.
= Val (1st m.)
= June (2nd m.)

Thomas STRONGMAN
= Haruka — William, Alf, Willie, Graham, Chris, Lillian, Debbie, Sonya.

Rose STRONGMAN
= Ivan OLSEN (1st m.) — Wilma, Elizabeth, Laurence, Michael, Charley.
= Ron BENNETT (2nd m.) — Darlene.

William Gus (DARCY) ASHBY 1924-
= Nancy HALLIDAY — Shirley, Ian, Peter, Wendy, Trevor, Heather, Brenda, Kenneth, Lindsay, Kevin, Eric, Ivan.

Alf (Luppy) ASHBY
= Carrie PORTER — Morris, William, Hannah, Walter.

Molly ASHBY
= Tom DALTON — Hikitia, George, Arabella, David, Dennis, Charlie.

Mary ASHBY
= John MANUEL

Charlie ASHBY — Christopher, Gloria.
= Jean KORA (1st m.)
= Sarah TAPA (2nd m.) — Leon, Shane, Bronwyn, Tania.

5th Generation continued

Louie ASHBY 1938- = Edward (Bonnie) JOHNSON 1933-	Glenis, Dennis, Vanessa.
Sam ASHBY = Amo WAAKA	Katarina, Aramita, Sarah, William.
Arthur ASHBY = Monica BAKER	Ricky, Ata, Roberta, Annette.
Henry ASHBY = Denise	Henry, Angel.
Annabelle ASHBY = Clark BARBARICH (1st m.) = (2nd m.)	Selena. Shiloh
William (Whitey) JOHNSON = Kawei WILSON	Raewyn, Kay, William.
Edward (Bonnie) JOHNSON 1933- = Louie ASHBY	Glenis, Dennis, Venessa.
Shirley JOHNSON = Daniel WILLIAMS	Lynette, Veronica, Liston, Antony.
Robert (Square) JOHNSON 1938-1973 = Errolyn GOODWIN (1st m.) = Gaelle (2nd m.)	
Melva (Cissy) JOHNSON = POPPINS	
Herbert (Joe) JOHNSON = Janet GRAYSON	Wendy, William, Jo-Jo, Tania.
Medley JOHNSON = William JOSEPHS	
Lena JOHNSON = Richard CIVIL	
Dianne JOHNSON = Gilbert PAKI	
Betty STRONGMAN	
Sydney STRONGMAN	
Robert STRONGMAN	
Loha STRONGMAN	
Michael STRONGMAN	
Antony STRONGMAN	
Dickie STRONGMAN	
John MARSH 1940- = Elizabeth BEAZLEY	Luana, Vanya, Davina, JayJoh.

5th Generation continued

Alan Wayne MARSH 1942- — Glenis, Wendy, Gloria, Duan, Sarah.
= Kathy OGLE

Sarah MARSH 1944- — Paula, Campbell, Oliver, Leslie.
= Lesley HILL

Morgan MARSH 1949- — Shane, Donna, Vanessa.
= Aaron ARBON

David MARSH 1957- — Anthony, Alexis.
= Sheryl BINNIE

Andrew HAU

Mihi HAU

Hineira Sophia NEILSON 1917-
= Matiu WIKAIRA 1920-

Sidney NEILSON 1921-

Myrtle NEILSON 1924-

Wenonah NEILSON 1927-

Te Rautau NEILSON 1929-

Nevel Frank NEILSON 1932- — Sydney, Patricia, Linda, Cherene.
= Piri Hira NUKU NUKU

Richard CIVIL
= Emily HENDERSON (1st m.)
= Lena JOHNSON (2nd m.)

Lois YORKE — Natalie, Terri.
= Walter GODFREY (1st m.)
= Harry MILHAM (2nd m.)

Gary YORKE — Monique, Shontelle, Jacinda.
= Margaret WARD

Philip YORKE — Michael, Norman, Lance.
= Diane HILL

Gordon YORKE — Jay, Tanya.
= Vickie McMURTRIE

Richard YORKE — Lorelle, Kristal
= Linda GARDYNE

Sylvia PIGGOTT (died as infant)

Ronald PIGGOTT — Ronald, Angela.
= Colleen

Madalene PIGGOTT — Heather.
= Ian ROBERTS

David PIGGOTT 1947- — William.
= Maria PENNY

Ernest PIGGOTT 1949- — Tracey, Cindy, Jacqueline.

5th Generation continued

Irene PIGGOTT 1951-
= Rex REYNOLDS (1st m.) — s.p.
= Ray PRIME (2nd m.) — Renold.

Rosemarie PIGGOTT 1952- — Celeste, Natisha, Arthur.
= Arthur WILLIAMS

Sylvia PIGGOTT (died as infant)

Christine PIGGOTT 1955 - — Jason.
=

Michael PIGGOTT (name changed by D.P. to PHILLIPS) 1956-
= Stephanie ROBINSON — Tammy.

Dawn PIGGOTT 1957- — Sheena, Joshua.

Tamati

Peter EDMONDS -1983

Mary Ann Molly EDMONDS -1984 — Anthony, Tania, David, Manuel, Bernadette.
= David PHILLIPS

Maureen (Bubs) EDMONDS

Odessa EDMONDS

Ken EDMONDS 1944-

Raymond EDMONDS
= Sally

Nora EDMONDS

George EDMONDS — (see *6. at end of this family)

Lorraine EDMONDS

Dorothy Jean EDMONDS

Peter Lester EDMONDS

Leonard EDMONDS

Maudie EDMONDS

Tawa EDMONDS

Alfred EDMONDS

Robert EDMONDS (adp.to HOOK)

Te Aranga (Mori) EDMONDS 1937-
= Teresa WARU

Paki EDMONDS 1938-
= Tikawe MAHIA

5th Generation continued

Billy Harris EDMONDS 1943-
= Memory SULLIVAN

Johnny EDMONDS 1944-
= Lena REIHANA

Alec EDMONDS 1945-
= Mary RUDOLPH (1st m.)
= Tessa PETERA (2nd m.)

George EDMONDS 1947-
= Martha WARU

Telford EDMONDS
= Shirley

Te Aroha Rosea EDMONDS

Genevieve Ann POWERS 1960-

Roberta POWERS 1961-

Lance POWERS

Mario POWERS

Robert Adam Gregory HILL — Greg, Percy.
= Mate TAU (1st m.)
= Bunny TE MOANA (2nd m.) — Te Rangimaria, Rocky, Tutu, Juane.

Diane Kaumona HILL — Nicola, Treena.
= Peter RADCLIFF

Rangawhenua Rock (Rocky) HILL — Talia, Anthony, Cheyenne, Curtis.
= Lydia MANAIA

Ynez Paihaere POWERS
= NORTHCOTE

Ylia Tauke POWERS

Gryphn Wahanui POWERS

Alister Matina Tahana RYAN — Kyra, Leah, George.
= Elaine

Kahuirea Marilyn Darlynne RYAN — Desmond,
= Robert GREEN

Trixie Celeste RYAN

Lianne CORVETTE

Candy CORVETTE

Jasmine CORVETTE

Irene WAHANUI

Maxine WAHANUI

5th Generation continued

Kyle WAHANUI

Rosemary POWERS

Leon POWERS

Rochelle POWERS

Phillip Te-Ihi-nga- rangi-Maungakeke WAHANUI

Odette WAHANUI

Kelly WAHANUI

Elizabeth Rebecca WAHANUI

Eden Nicole WAHANUI

Shelley Leigh KETTLETY 1973-

Patricia Denise PONGA

Francis Ngakoata PONGA 1967-

Georgina Ngawai PONGA 1968-

Bowman Taumata PONGA 1969-

Nicolai Takutai PONGA 1971-

Eugena Rose Harris PONGA 1972-

Davinia Jeanette Ngarimu PONGA 1974-

Shane Bryan HARRIS 1970-

Colin HARRIS 1974-

Darnell HARRIS 1983-

Doyle Hoera HARRIS 1973-

Justin Painea HARRIS 1975-

Tracey Hinerangi HARRIS 1980-

Cameron Tama William HARRIS 1982-

Lina Jane ROGERS
= Sydney HARRIS

Kathleen ROGERS
= John KOPA

Charlie ROGERS

Winnie ROGERS
= Duncan YUKICH

Vicky ROGERS

Leonard ROGERS

5th Generation continued

Eria ROGERS

Huia ROGERS

Amelia May ROGERS

Rhybon Gail ROGERS

John ROGERS

Anthony PHILLIPS 1956-
= Violet

Tania PHILLIPS 1964-
= Kahi HURAE

David Gilbert PHILLIPS 1966-

Manuel PHILLIPS 1970-

Bernadette PHILLIPS 1975-

Christopher Colin WILKINS 1967-

Sonya Faye WILKINS 1968-

Geoffrey Dene WILKINS 1971-

Lance Richard STONE 1965-

Raewyn May STONE 1967-
= Sandy MURA

Dion Walter STONE 1968-

Gina Maree STONE 1971-

Lloyd Colin STONE 1973-

Kerry Janis STONE 1974-

Andre Inoke MARANGFO'OU 1985-

Josetta Maria FENTON

Katrina FENTON

John FENTON

Clinton ERUERA

Ngaire ERUERA

Nicole DURRER

Harry CORTESI
= Cathy RAPANA

Bricky CORTESI (died aged 2 years)

Latoya



Renee

5th Generation continued

Charmain CORTESI — Karl.
= Gary BURTON

Yvonne CORTESI — Timi.
= Dennis OLIVER

Anthony CORTESI — Tuna.
= Jacky JACKSON

Julie CORTESI — Angelina.
= Lance PULHAM

Te Mana-Aki-Tango Monica McGARVEY 1962- — Tangiauriki, Kurawha.
= James Francis PATTERSON

Timi Poata McGARVEY 1963- (died aged 3 months)

Kaipara Nigel MCGARVEY 1964-

Te Apiha Thomas McGARVEY 1968-

Mikaera Michael McGARVEY 1971-

Ian STRONGMAN

Wendy STRONGMAN

William Henry STRONGMAN 1960- (died aged 3 months)

Alf STRONGMAN

Willie STRONGMAN

Graham STRONGMAN

Chris STRONGMAN

Lillian STRONGMAN

Debbie STRONGMAN

Sonya STRONGMAN

Wilma OLSEN

Elizabeth (Lilly) OLSEN

Laurence OLSEN

Michael OLSEN

Charley OLSEN

Darlene BENNETT

Shirley ASHBY — Rhonda, Julie, Jeffrey.
= Peter Gerard MAY

Ian ASHBY (died aged 2 months)

Peter (Tonky) ASHBY — Yonine.
= Dianne

5th Generation continued

Wendy ASHBY (died aged 2½ months)

Trevor ASHBY
= Marama

Dion.

Heather ASHBY
= David BEAZLEY

Dwayne, Kane, Jasmine.

Brenda ASHBY
= Mac TE HAARA

Joe.

Kenneth ASHBY

Lindsay ASHBY

Kevin ASHBY

Eric ASHBY

Ivan ASHBY

Morris ASHBY

William ASHBY

Hannah ASHBY

Walter ASHBY

Hikitia DALTON

George DALTON

Arabella DALTON

David DALTON

Dennis DALTON

Charlie DALTON

Christopher ASHBY

Gloria ASHBY

Leon ASHBY

Shane ASHBY

Bronwyn ASHBY

Tania ASHBY

Glenis JOHNSON 1957-

Dennis Charles JOHNSON 1958-
= Katrina HARRISON

Vanessa Leona-Anne JOHNSON 1973-

Katarina ASHBY

5th Generation continued

Aramita ASHBY

Sarah Ann ASHBY

William ASHBY

Ricky ASHBY

Ata ASHBY

Roberta ASHBY

Annette ASHBY

Henry ASHBY

Angel ASHBY

Selena BARBARICH

Shiloh

Raewyn JOHNSON

Kay JOHNSON

William JOHNSON

Glenis JOHNSON 1957-

Denis Charles JOHNSON 1958-
= Katrina HARRISON

Vanessa Leona-Anne JOHNSON 1973-

Lynette WILLIAMS

Veronica WILLIAMS

Liston WILLIAMS

Antony WILLIAMS

Wendy JOHNSON

William JOHNSON

Jo-Jo JOHNSON

Tania JOHNSON

6th Generation

Peter WALTERS

Tracey WALTERS

Debbie WALTERS

John WALTERS

6th Generation continued

Violet HARDEN

Wehi HARDEN

Glenys HARDEN

Robert HARDEN

Maurice FLETCHER 1960-

Neil TOIA

Henare TOIA

Nicola TOIA

Manu WIKAIRA

Iona WIKAIRA

Paula Joy WIKAIRA

Clayton WIKAIRA

Daniel WIKAIRA

Lily HANSEN

Andrew HANSEN

Gwennyth HANSEN

Marcus WIKAIRA

Josephine WIKAIRA

Justine WIKAIRA

Janeen Annette WIKAIRA

Eunice Glenda WIKAIRA

Geoffrey Wayne WIKAIRA

Jarrod Carlos WIKAIRA

Claudette Natilie WIKAIRA

Nicol HATI

Henare HATI

Joseph FEROA

Sena FEROA

Iena FEROA

Shane WIKAIRA

6th Generation continued

Jesamine WIKAIRA

Robert ERUERA

Aaron ERUERA

Vernon ERUERA

Dione ERUERA

Richard ERUERA

Kerry-Anne ERUERA

Duane ERUERA

Mark LEWIS

Helen LEWIS

Tracey LEWIS

Wendy LEWIS

Barbara LEWIS

Kenny GILBERT

Eugene GILBERT

Hoakima GILBERT

Damien GILBERT

Michelle GILBERT

Natarina GILBERT

Janine EDMONDS

Robert-Lee EDMONDS

Sheren BAKER

Kiri BAKER

Billy HOHEPA

Faith HOHEPA

Alice HOHEPA

Victor HOHEPA

Kairirangi RAMEKA

Te Aroha RAMEKA

Tama RAMEKA

Sharon Moana EDMONDS

Alice, Karemoana.

6th Generation continued

Ahiterenga TANSEY

Carol TANSEY

Luana EDWARDS

Arena EDWARDS

Ngawati EDWARDS

Hona EDWARDS

Georgina EDWARDS

Maraea EDWARDS

Leslie EDWARDS

Robert EDMONDS

Ahenata EDMONDS

Dean EDMONDS

Monica EDMONDS

Bubu EDMONDS

Mere EDMONDS

Hinemoa EDMONDS

Carl EDMONDS

Murray EDMONDS

Alan EDMONDS

Waimarie EDMONDS

Sarah Augustina EDMONDS 1952-
= David ALDERTON

Harati EDMONDS 1954-
= Patara TANE

Erana Kiri EDMONDS 1955-

Donald Hugh EDMONDS 1957-
= June MOKARAKA

Steven Patrick EDMONDS 1963-
= Rangi HILL

Taka Wiremu EDMONDS 1941-
= Ngaire June DAVIS (1st m.)
= Eyvonne BOLTON (2nd m.)

6th Generation continued

Terawha Wiremu EDMONDS 1943-
= Peke WINIATA

Materoa Opeti EDMONDS 1945-
= Hori Paraone WHIU (1st m.)
= Tiatoa WIHONGI (2nd m.)

Bella EDMONDS 1964-
= Jobe William GRANT

Arthur William EDMONDS 1947-
= Waimarie WILLIAMS

Elizabeth Lena EDMONDS 1948-1949

Tereina EDMONDS 1950-
= Waimate Tangi (Joe) METUA

Sydney WIKAIRA

Mary WIKAIRA

Simon (Jnr.) WIKAIRA

Michael (Jock) WIKAIRA Trudy, Joshua.
= Judy

Marlene WIKAIRA

James WIKAIRA

Gregory WIKAIRA

Katie WIKAIRA

Jenny WIKAIRA

Donna WIKAIRA

George WIKAIRA

Peter WALTERS

Tracey WALTERS

Debbie WALTERS

John WALTERS

Violet HARDEN

Wehi HARDEN

Glenys HARDEN

Robert HARDEN

Maurice FLETCHER 1960-

(1959)

SAW THE ... OF WAITANGI

Woman Who Lived For 113 Years

WHANGAREI, Friday.

Probably New Zealand's oldest woman, Mrs. Maria Wikaira, died at Whirinaki at the accepted age of 113 years. She believed she was "about 14" when the Treaty of Waitangi was signed. That would have made her 120. However, she was more certain of other facts and incidents of her long life which placed her nearer the 114 mark.

The old lady, describing the Waitangi signing at which she was present, told of huge crowds, much ceremony and talking, flag waving, eating and of a thin, pale man in gold-braided uniform, with a great three-cornered "Napoleon hat." She nursed the wounded after one of Hongi Hika's battles at Waimate North.

She was born in Otahuao, Kerikeri, being a daughter of Arthur Edmonds, an English trader, and a Ngapuhi chieftainess named Ruhi. Her grandfather built the Kerikeri stone store. One of her favourite stories was centred round her father's attempt to bring cases of soap and a live cow ashore from a vessel standing off-shore. Waiting Ngapuhi warriors on the beach salvaged the cases and broached them. One after another they sank their teeth into the bars of soap, and then they yelled with rage and disappointment. Plunging in the waves was Hoklanga's first cow. Her life was brief, however, for the aroused warriors slaughtered her forthwith. Mrs. Wikaira's husband died in 1914. Her brother, Henry Edmonds, died at Kaikohe two years ago, aged 103. Eight of her 14 children survive. Mrs. Wikaira was never attended by a doctor. She ate solid meals of porridge, fried potatoes and toast or meat and kumara, plus milk puddings to the end of her days. Latterly she was blind, but she retained amazing activity and intellect to the last.

JAN 1983

Thousands To Help Rawiri Remember

Mr Rawiri Wikaira will celebrate his 100th birthday today in his old stamping ground of Whirinaki, Hokianga.

Mr Wikaira now lives with his daughter, Mrs Dorothy Beazley, in Auckland, but he was born and lived much of his life in Whirinaki.

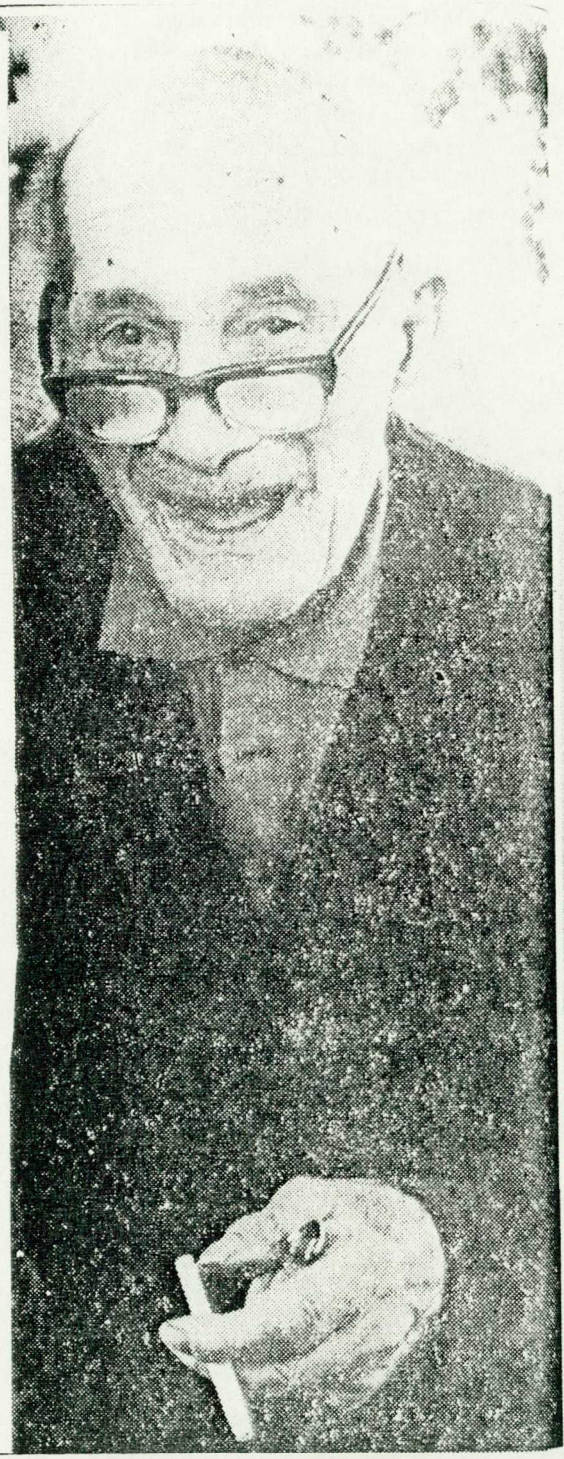
Today he will make the journey back there to celebrate his birthday.

The slightly built man has a strong family history as a member of the Ngapuhi tribe. He is also a fifth generation descendant of Mr Arthur Edmonds, who built a stone store at Kerikeri in 1834.

Mr Wikaira comes from a family with a history of longevity: His mother was said to be more than 110 when she died. He has outlived seven brothers and three sisters.

Although he has lived in Auckland for more than 20 years, he still considers Northland his home and some of his best memories are of working as a bushman in the forests.

The exact places and dates are sketchy in his mind but Mr Wikaira reasily recalls the hard life as a bushman.



Mr Rawiri Wikaira . . . a day to remember.

"Work in the bush—that was my job," he said yesterday. "Chopping the kauris and splitting them for houses—it's a tough job, that is."

He recounted with glee an experience with a lazy workmate.

Mr Wikaira said he used to drive a team of bullocks in the forest and the workmate did not share his idea of hard work.

Mr Wikaira brought the man into line quickly when he threatened: "You do your job or I'll give you the whip too'."

Now enjoying his retirement, Mr Wikaira likes a good smoke and to read the newspapers.

He is physically fit but has a little trouble remembering faces and placing events.

Today he will have 3000 friends and relatives at the Matai Aranui Marae to help him to remember.

Note that there are several inaccuracies in the above newspaper clippings printed in 1959 and 1983.

6th Generation continued

Neil TOIA

Henare TOIA

Nicola TOIA

Manu WIKAIRA

Iona WIKAIRA

Paula Joy WIKAIRA

Clayton WIKAIRA

Daniel WIKAIRA

Lily HANSEN

Andrew HANSEN

Gwennyth HANSEN

Marcus WIKAIRA

Josephine WIKAIRA

Justine WIKAIRA

Janeen WIKAIRA

Eunice WIKAIRA

Geoffrey WIKAIRA

Jarrod WIKAIRA

Claudette WIKAIRA

Nicol HATI

Henare HATI

Joseph FEROA

Sena FEROA

Iena FEROA

Shane WIKAIRA

Jesamine WIKAIRA

Bonnie WITEHIRA — Tiffany.

Agnes WITEHIRA
= Randell DENNIS

Helen WITEHIRA

Annette WITEHIRA

David WITEHIRA
= Desiree WHARERAU — Jewell.

6th Generation continued

Debra WITEHIRA

Irene WITEHIRA

Tracey WITEHIRA

William WITEHIRA

Sylvia TIPENE

Gwennyth TIPENE

Farrell TIPENE

Huingarua TIPENE

Moana WHITE

Nick WHITE

Bobby WHITE

Kiri WHITE

Michael KELLEHER

Lisa KELLEHER

Charlene KELLEHER

Marara KELLEHER

Tyson WEBSTER

Stanford WEBSTER

Nadia WEBSTER 1984-

Kyra WYNON

Shona WYNON

Julie HALMONT

Gwendoline HALMONT (killed in car accident)

Antoinette HALMONT

Felix HALMONT

Hazel ORBEL

Dallys ORBEL

Wayne ORBEL

Esther ORBEL

Krysia HOHAIA

Beale HOHAIA

6th Generation continued

Helen HOHAIA

Roger HOHAIA

Geraldine HOHAIA

Amelia HOHAIA

Daren Christopher WILKINSON

Susan WILKINSON

David BEAZLEY

Tuini BEAZLEY

Te Reinga BEAZLEY

Elton STEWART 1974-

Candice STEWART

Stacey STEWART

Brad STEWART

Renee STEWART

Earl Norman STEWART

Chantelle STEWART

Liane BIRD

Marliessa BIRD

Charles Te Waero BIRD

Stephanie Lorraine CALKIN

Annette Katrina CALKIN

Adrian Charles CALKIN

Alexander WALFORD

Jacqueline CARR
= Mark SWINBURNE — Tracy, Elin.

Elizabeth CARR

Peter CARR

Joel PETERS

Brittany PETERS

David Arnold CUMMING

John Eric CUMMING
= Derryn BRUNNING — Benjamin, Daniel.

6th Generation continued

Michael Peter CUMMING	
Ruth Louise CUMMING	
Andrew Neil BURTT	
Shona Margaret BURTT = Steven BROWN	Alana.
Ella BREWER	
Wynne BREWER	
Benjamin BREWER	
Carol HAYWARD = Maxwell John HOLDER	Dion, Angela, Max, Natalie.
Miles HAYWARD = Colleen WARNER	Kim, Kelly, Sarah.
Toni Lee HAYWARD = Hayden JOYCE	Tania, Lisia, Nicole, Cydric.
Sheree Leonie MOORE =	Zachariah, Leonie.
Maree Louise MOORE = Kevin Patrick KENNEALLY	Patrick, Phillip.
Denise MOORE = Tony PEARL	Stevie.
Edward Charles MOORE	
John LAMARE	
Stephen LAMARE	
Miles LAMARE	
Yvette LAMARE	
Bronwyn LAMARE	
Leanne LAMARE	
Marcel LAMARE	
Joseph	
June	
Andrew	
George	
Frances	

6th Generation continued

Carol J. Corban
= Peter MITCHELL (Rev.)

Joan CORBAN
= David HARRIS

George CORBAN
= Mary

Don CORBAN
= Lorraine

Ken G. CORBAN
= Jill

Richard CIVIL
= Emily HENDERSON (1st m.)
= Lena JOHNSON (2nd m.)

Lois YORKE — Natalie, Terri.
= Walter GODFREY (1st m.)
= Harry MILHAM (2nd m.)

Gary YORKE — Monique, Shontelle, Jacinda.
= Margaret WARD

Philip YORKE — Michael, Norman, Lance.
= Diane HILL

Gordon YORKE — Jay, Tanya
= Vickie McMURTRIE

Richard YORKE — Lorelle, Kristal.
= Linda GARDYNE

Tilly YEO
= Neville

Barbara YEO

Alsia YEO
= Steve

Noel (Boy) YEO
= Oriel

Esther JOHNSON
= Clarence

Sylvia PIGGOTT (died as infant)

Ronald PIGGOTT — Ronald, Angela.
= Colleen

Madalene PIGGOTT — Heather.
= Ian ROBERTS

David PIGGOTT 1947- — William.
= Maria PENNY

Ernest PIGGOTT 1949- — Tracey, Cindy, Jacqueline

6th Generation continued

Irene PIGGOTT 1951-
= Rex REYNOLDS (1st m.) s.p.
= Ray PRIME (2nd m.) Renold.

Rosemarie PIGGOTT 1952- Celeste, Natisha, Arthur.
= Arthur WILLIAMS

Sylvia PIGGOTT (died as infant)

Christine PIGGOTT 1955- Jason.
=

Michael PIGGOTT (name changed by D.P. to PHILLIPS) 1956-
= Stephanie ROBINSON Tammy.

Dawn PIGGOTT 1957- Sheena, Joshua.

Tamati

Peter EDMONDS -1983

Mary Ann Molly EDMONDS -1984 Anthony, Tania, David, Manuel,
= David PHILLIPS Bernadette.

Maureen (Bubs) EDMONDS

Odessa EDMONDS

Ken EDMONDS 1944-

Raymond EDMONDS
= Sally

Nora EDMONDS

George EDMONDS

Lorraine EDMONDS

Dorothy Jean EDMONDS

Peter Lester EDMONDS

Leonard EDMONDS

Maudie EDMONDS

Tawa EDMONDS

Alfred EDMONDS

Robert EDMONDS (adp. to HOOK)

(see *6. at end of this family)

Ian STRONGMAN

Wendy STRONGMAN

Janet BRAMLEY

Carol Julie BRAMLEY 1947- Natalie, Lara, Jason.
= Harry KEANE (Floor Sander)

Heather Gail BRAMLEY 1949-
= John GURNEY

6th Generation continued

Sherlie Marlene BRAMLEY 1953- (Secretary)

Glenys Joy BRAMLEY 1957- (Radio Advertiser)

Wayne TATTERSALL

Harry TATTERSALL

David READ

Hazel WAHA

Tilly YEO
= Neville

Barbara YEO

Alsia YEO
= Steve

Noel (Boy) YEO
= Oriel

Esther JOHNSON
= CLARENCE

Ian STRONGMAN

Wendy STRONGMAN

William Henry STRONGMAN 1960- (died aged 3 months)

Alf STRONGMAN

Willie STRONGMAN

Graham STRONGMAN

Chris STRONGMAN

Lillian STRONGMAN

Debbie STRONGMAN

Sonya STRONGMAN

Wilma OLSEN

Elizabeth (Lilly) OLSEN

Laurence OLSEN

Michael OLSEN

Charley OLSEN

Darlene BENNETT

Shirley ASHBY
= Peter Gerard MAY

Rhonda, Julie, Jeffrey.

6th Generation continued

Ian ASHBY (died aged 2 months)

Peter (Tonky) ASHBY = Dianne — Yonine.

Wendy ASHBY (died aged 2½ months)

Trevor ASHBY = Marama — Dion.

Heather ASHBY = Daniel BEAZLEY — Dwayne, Kane, Jasmine.

Brenda ASHBY = Mac TE HAARA — Joe.

Kenneth ASHBY

Lindsay ASHBY

Kevin ASHBY

Eric ASHBY

Ivan ASHBY

Morris ASHBY

William ASHBY

Hannah ASHBY

Walter ASHBY

Hikitia DALTON

George DALTON

Arabella DALTON

David DALTON

Dennis DALTON

Charlie DALTON

Christopher ASHBY

Gloria ASHBY

Leon ASHBY

Shane ASHBY

Bronwyn ASHBY

Tania ASHBY

Glenis JOHNSON 1957-

6th Generation continued

Dennis Charles JOHNSON 1958-
= Katrina HARRISON

Vanessa Leon-Anne JOHNSON 1973-

Katarina ASHBY

Aramita ASHBY

Sarah Ann ASHBY

William ASHBY

Ricky ASHBY

Ata ASHBY

Roberta ASHBY

Annette ASHBY

Henry ASHBY

Angel ASHBY

Selena BARBARICH

Shiloh

Raewyn JOHNSON

Kay JOHNSON

William JOHNSON

Glenis JOHNSON 1957-

Dennis Charles JOHNSON 1958-
= Katrina HARRISON

Vanessa Leona-Anne JOHNSON 1973-

Lynette WILLIAMS

Veronica WILLIAMS

Liston WILLIAMS

Antony WILLIAMS

Wendy JOHNSON

William JOHNSON

Jo-Jo JOHNSON

Tania JOHNSON

Luana MARSH
= Roger HIINI

Vanya MARSH

6th Generation continued

Davina MARSH

JayJoh MARSH

Glenis MARSH

Wendy MARSH
= Jamie PROCTOR

Wayne.

Gloria MARSH

Duan MARSH

Sarah MARSH

Paula HILL

Campbell HILL

Oliver HILL

Leslie HILL

Shane ARBON

Donna ARBON

Vanessa ARBON

Anthony MARSH

Alexis MARSH

Sidney Neilson 1954-

Patricia NEILSON 1958-

Linda NEILSON 1959-

Cherene NEILSON 1963-

Natalie GODFREY

Terri GODFREY

Monique YORKE

Shontelle YORKE

Jacinda YORKE

Michael YORKE

Norman YORKE

Lance YORKE

Jay YORKE

Tanya YORKE

6th Generation continued

Lorelle YORKE

Kristal YORKE

Ronald PIGGOTT

Angela PIGGOTT

Heather ROBERTS — Steve
=

William PIGGOTT

Tracey PIGGOTT

Cindy PIGGOTT

Jacqueline PIGGOTT

Renold PRIME

Celeste WILLIAMS

Natisha WILLIAMS

Arthur WILLIAMS

Jason

Tammy PHILLIPS

Sheena PIGGOTT 1979-

Joshua PIGGOTT 1981-

Anthony PHILLIPS 1956-
= Violet

Tania PHILLIPS 1964-
= Kahi HURAE

David Gilbert PHILLIPS 1966-

Manuel PHILLIPS 1970-

Bernadette Phillips 1975-

Greg HILL

Percy HILL

Te Rangimaria HILL

Rocky HILL

Tutu HILL

Juane HILL

Nicola Tracy RADCLIFF

Treena RADCLIFF

6th Generation continued

Talia Wikitoria Diana Ngaputiputi HILL 1978-

Anthony Rangawhenua HILL 1980-

Cheyenne HILL

Curtis James HILL

Kyra Fern RYAN 1981-

Leah Ann RYAN 1982-

George Tahana RYAN 1984-

Desmond G. M. W. R. WAHANUI 1980-

Latoya Joy STONE 1984-

Renee CORTESI

Karl BURTON

Timi Katarina OLIVER

Tuna CORTESI

Angelina PULHAM

Tangiauriki Lisa Marie PATTERSON 1979-

Kurawha Jaine PATTERSON 1982-

Rhonda MAY

Julie Ann MAY

Jeffrey MAY

Yonine ASHBY

Dion ASHBY

Dwayne BEAZELY

Kane BEAZLEY

Jasmine BEAZLEY

Joe TE HAARA

7th Generation

Alice Rose EDMONDS

Karemoana EDMONDS

Trudy WIKAIRA

Joshua WIKAIRA

7th Generation continued

Tracey SWINBURNE

Elin Laura SWINBURNE

Benjamin CUMMING

Daniel CUMMING

Alana Maria BROWN

Dion HOLDER

Angela HOLDER

Max HOLDER

Natalie HOLDER

Kim HAYWARD

Kelly HAYWARD

Sarah HAYWARD

Tania JOYCE

Lisia JOYCE

Nicole JOYCE

Cydric JOYCE

Zachariah

Leonie

Patrick KENNEALLY

Phillip KENNEALLY

Stevie PEARL

Natalie GODFREY

Terri GODFREY

Monique YORKE

Shontelle YORKE

Jacinda YORKE

Michael YORKE

Norman YORKE

Lance YORKE

Jay YORKE

Tanya YORKE

7th Generation continued

Lorelle YORKE

Kristal YORKE

Ronald PIGGOTT

Angela PIGGOTT

Heather PIGGOTT

William PIGGOTT

Tracey PIGGOTT

Cindy PIGGOTT

Jacqueline PIGGOTT

Renold PRIME

Celeste WILLIAMS

Natisha WILLIAMS

Arthur WILLIAMS

Jason

Tammy PHILLIPS

Sheena PIGGOTT

Joshua PIGGOTT

Anthony PHILLIPS 1956-
= Violet

Tania PHILLIPS 1964-
= Kahi HURAE

David Gilbert PHILLIPS 1966-

Manuel PHILLIPS 1970-

Bernadette PHILLIPS 1975-

Natalie Simone KEANE 1971-

Lara Michelle KEANE 1973-

Jason Harry KEANE 1976-

Rhonda MAY

Julie MAY

Jeffrey MAY

Yonine ASHBY

Dion ASHBY

Steve

7th Generation continued
Tiffany WITEHIRA

Jewel WITEHIRA

Dwayne BEAZLEY

Kane BEAZLEY

Jasmine BEAZLEY

Joe TE HAARA

Wayne PROCTOR

Steve

8th Generation

Steve

ARTHUR ADDENDA

*1. **3rd Generation**
Harate Pou EDMONDS 1890-
= Tiara COOPER — Hone, Kare, Molly.

4th Generation
Hone Ata COOPER (died as infant)

Kare COOPER
= Heemi PEITA (1st m.)
= Pat PEHOPA (2nd m.)
= Eddie TATE (3rd m.) — Charlotte, Hopa, Tom, ^Barrie.

Molly COOPER
= Phil PHILLIPS — Philma, Luchelle.

5th Generation
Charlotte PEHOPA

Hopa PEHOPA

Tom PEHOPA

Barrie PEHOPA

Philma PHILLIPS
= Paul BISSELL — Eva.

Luchelle PHILLIPS
= Thomas WHELAN — Julia, Phil, Annie.

6th Generation
Eva Bissell

Julia WHELAN

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

6th Generation continued
Phil WHELAN

Annie WHELAN

*2 **3rd Generation**
Hori Karai (George Grey) EDMONDS
= Louisa May LEAF - 1985

Edward, Adrian, Reginald, Evon, Lucy, Ruatangihia, Pauline, Isabel, Stephen.

4th Generation
Edward Terrence EDMONDS
= Juliet TIROHIA

William, Shelly, Laura.

Adrian George EDMONDS
= Diane SCHULTZ

Julian.

Reginald Herbert EDMONDS
= Sue CARTER

Hinaera, Louise, ^ Fiona, Anne, Stephen.

Evon EDMONDS
= Peter MOIR

Marena, Te Ruihana, Kahu, Iraia, Pita.

Lucy EDMONDS
= Terry LANG

Tina, Rachelle, Jo-Ann, Charlie.

Ruatangihia EDMONDS
= Brian WORDLEY

Annie.

Pauline EDMONDS
= Nick EDWARDS

Nick, Joseph, Wiremu, Rudolph, John.

Isabel EDMONDS
= Bob HARRIS

Stephen Iraia EDMONDS
= Violet TUHIWAI

Lorraine.

5th Generation
William Joseph EDMONDS

Shelly Ann EDMONDS

Laura Leigh EDMONDS

Julian EDMONDS

Hinaera EDMONDS

Louisa EDMONDS

Fiona EDMONDS

Anne EDMONDS

Stephen EDMONDS

Marena MOIR
=

Lance.

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

5th Generation continued

Te Ruihana MOIR — Christine.
=

Kahu MOIR — Brian, Benny, Justin.
=

Iraia MOIR

Pita MOIR

Tina LANG

Rachelle LANG

Jo-Ann LANG

Charlie LANG

Annie Louise WORDLEY 1983-

Nick EDWARDS

Joseph EDWARDS

Wiremu EDWARDS

Rudolph EDWARDS

John Boy EDWARDS

Lorraine EDMONDS

6th Generation

Lance 1972-

Christine 1973-

Brian 1974-

Benny 1978-

Justin 1982-

*3. **4th Generation**

Hare COOPER — Terry, Garry, Robyn, Chook.
= Molly HAWKES

Marara COOPER — Mita, Joe.
= Huia MUNN

Piri COOPER — Tintin, Babalo, Hare, Heeni, Barrie.
= Evelyn TARAMOEROA

Nau COOPER — Davis, Jack, Mapihi, Henry, Wati, Missiecoo, Billyboi, Grace, Warren.
= Ruby SHEDLOCK

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

4th Generation continued

Whare COOPER
= Ben TIPENE/LITTLE — Kopa.

Reihana COOPER (died as infant)

Tiki COOPER
= Baldy EDWARDS — s.p.

Arahia COOPER
= Rihari EDWARDS — Richard, Jackie, Hone, Alice.

5th Generation

Terry COOPER

Garry COOPER

Robyn COOPER

Chook COOPER

Mita MUNN

Joe MUNN

Tintin COOPER

Babalo COOPER

Hare COOPER

Heeni COOPER

Barrie COOPER

Davis COOPER

Jack COOPER

Mapihi COOPER

Henry COOPER

Wati COOPER

Missiecoo COOPER

Billyboi COOPER

Grace COOPER

Warren COOPER

Kopa TIPENE

Richard EDWARDS

Jackie EDWARDS

Hone EDWARDS

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

*4. 4th Generation

Seta CALKIN — Rex, Donald.
= Ray CIVIL

Jack CALKIN — Warwick, Donald, Clive.
= Eileen HOYSTED

Sefton CALKIN — Terry, Peter, Bruce.
= Helen NEWSON

Mavis CALKIN
= Frederick McKELVIE

Fred CALKIN -1984 — Graeme, Ngaire.
= May GREEN (1st m.)
= Doreen DUKE (2nd m.) — Ann.

Frank CALKIN
= Belle BROMLEY

Cynthia CALKIN — Max, Jacque, Jill, Bonnie.
= Arthur DAISLEY -1982

5th Generation

Mario Faith KING — Carol, Thomas, Jill, Susan.
= James LOGAN

Auriol Dawn KING 1928- — Robert, Katherine.
= William Reginald KIRKHAM

Jacqueline KING — Yvonne, Graham.
= Lonsdale STEWART

Rex CIVIL

Donald CIVIL

Warwick CALKIN

Donald CALKIN

Clive CALKIN

Terry CALKIN

Peter CALKIN

Bruce CALKIN

Graeme CALKIN — Gayle, Toni, Lisa, Natalie.
= Maureen HORAN

Ngaire CALKIN — Roger, Katie, Martine.
= Glen MUNE

Ann CALKIN

Max DAISLEY — Kim, Darryl.
=

Jacque DAISLEY

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

5th Generation continued

Jill DAISLEY — Mark.
=

Bonnie DAISLEY — Karen.
=

6th Generation

Carol Ann LOGAN — Karen, Andrea, Carey.
= Harold HOUGHTON

Thomas LOGAN — Ross.
= Glenis

Jill LOGAN — Kellie, Michelle, Tracey, Leanne.
= Christopher BARNES

Susan Marie LOGAN

Robert Graham KIRKHAM 1964-

Katherine Maree KIRKHAM 1965-

Yvonne STEWART — Lisa, Cindy, Tammy.
= Les OWENS

Graham STEWART — Michael, Sarah, Katie, Elizabeth.
= Alice

Gayle CALKIN

Toni CALKIN

Lisa CALKIN

Natalie CALKIN

Roger MUNE

Katie MUNE

Martine MUNE

Kim DAISLEY

Darryl DAISLEY

Mark

Karen

Karen Jane HOUGHTON

Andrea Leigh HOUGHTON

Carey James HOUGHTON

Ross LOGAN

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

6th Generation continued

Kellie BARNES

Michelle BARNES

Tracey BARNES

Leanne BARNES

Lisa OWENS

Cindy OWENS

Tammy OWENS

Michael STEWART

Sarah STEWART

Katie STEWART

Elizabeth STEWART

***5. 4th Generation**

Charles Daniel YORKE chr. 1925-1937

Ronald Cliffe YORKE chr. 1925- (Shop assistant)
= Kathleen Elsie CUMMINGS — Davina, Robert.

Audrey Ellen Gertrude YORKE chr. 1925- 1944 — Daniel.
= Reginald James WILSON

Mervyn Walter YORKE chr. 1925- (Labourer) — Charles, Angela, Graham,
= Maureen Bernice Mary BECHER — Wayne, Brenda, Michael.

Roy Desmond (Des) YORKE 1926- (Clerk) — Ian, Pamela, Audrey.
= Gloria TURNALL

Cynthia Mavis (Mavis) YORKE — Marilyn, Henry, Glenis,
= Henry CROSS — Judith, Rodney.

Gladwyne Patricia (Pat) YORKE — Antony, Rodney, Kerry.
= William John WILSON (1st m.)
= James (Jim) STEVENS (2nd m.)

Arthur Jackson (Jack) YORKE 1914-1974 — Arthur, Charmaine, Susanne, James,
= Anne (Ani Moengaroa) MATENGA/MARSDEN — Douglas, Michael, Margaret, Wayne,
George, Veronica.

Matilda YORKE 1918- — Margaret, Dianne, David.
= William Norman SHOTTER

5th Generation

Davina YORKE — Tineka, Carlene.
= Ian SCOTT

Robert Bruce YORKE — Daniel.
= Janice BOLEN

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

5th Generation continued

Daniel James WILSON
= Jill ADAMS — Lorraine, Brett, Cheryl.

Charles Bernard YORKE
= Emmerentiana EPSKAMP — Darren, Jason, Daniel.

Angela Gladwyn YORKE
= Glen Patrick CONAGHAN — Naomi, Adrian.

Graham Phillip YORKE
= Cheryl Lyn HARRISON — Natasha

Wayne Huia YORKE — Jason, Brad, Jade.

Brenda Louise YORKE
= Nigel STANTON

Michael Lesley YORKE — Shane, Maria.

Ian Desmond YORKE
= Aileen — Gary, Carl.

Pamela Ann YORKE
= Reginald Titus LAURIE — Daniel, Tony.

Audrey Ellen YORKE
= Les BUCKINGHAM — Melissa, Claire.

Marilyn Janice CROSS
= Anthony BAKER — Harley, Randall.

Henry Randall CROSS
= Kathryn Margaret CASEAY — Rochelle, Mathew

Glenis Junelle CROSS
= Murray Arthur BEAMS — Tania.

Judith May CROSS
= John Ernest ARNOTT

Rodney CROSS
= Sherri DOHERTY — Antony.

Antony John WILSON
= Debra — Leonie, Katie.

Rhonda WILSON
= BIRD

Kerry WILSON

Arthur YORKE
= Katrina NELSON (1st m.)
= Leilani Ryder MORGAN (2nd m.)
= Mary WARENA (3rd m.) — Beau, Tuhi, Shanaa, Blossom, Joshua.

Charmaine YORKE
= Kerry RADO — Dennise, Paul, Maureen.

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

5th Generation continued

Susanne YORKE
= Thomas PHILLIP

James YORKE
= Jan PAUL

Douglas YORKE
= Debbie PAI

Michael YORKE
= Lillian WATI

Margaret YORKE
= Graham WATI

Wayne YORKE

George YORKE

Veronica YORKE

Margaret SHOTTER
= THOMPSON (1st m.)
= COSTA (2nd m.)

Dianne SHOTTER
= PRICE (1st m.)
= BRYANT (2nd m.)

David SHOTTER

6th Generation

Tineka Louise SCOTT

Carlene Adele SCOTT

Daniel James Hadley YORKE

Lorraine Joyce WILSON
= Kennedy ERUETI

Brett Neville WILSON

Cheryl Ann WILSON

Darren YORKE

Jason YORKE

Daniel YORKE

Naomi CONAGHAN

Adrian Glen CONAGHAN

Natasha HARRISON

Jason STANTON

Martha, Gary, Charlayne.

Denise, Barry.

Norman, Dannelle, Haki, Douglas.

Dora-Lee, Nicole, Michael, Michelle, Veronica, Wesley.

Yvonne, Gene.

Sharron, Jannice, Russell.

Kim, Robert, Nicola.

Lucinda, Caleb.

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

6th Generation continued

Brad STANTON

Jade STANTON

Shane Desmond YORKE

Maria YORKE

Gary Stephen LAURIE

Carl Lee LAURIE

Daniel John BUCKINGHAM

Tony Neil BUCKINGHAM

Melissa Jayne BAKER

Claire Marie BAKER

Harley CROSS

Randall CROSS

Rochelle Levonne BEAMS

Mathew Dion BEAMS

Tania Marie ARNOTT

Anthony (Jnr) WILSON

Leonie Marie WILSON

Katie BIRD

Beau YORKE

Tuhi YORKE

Shanaa YORKE

Blossom YORKE

Joshua YORKE

Dennise RADO

Paul RADO

Maureen RADO

Martha PHILLIP (died as infant)

Garry PHILLIP

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

6th Generation continued

Charlayne PHILLIP

Denise YORKE

Barry YORKE

Norman YORKE

Dannelle YORKE

Haki YORKE

Douglas (Jnr) YORKE

Dora-Lee YORKE

Nicole YORKE

Michael (Jnr) YORKE

Michelle YORKE

Veronica YORKE

Wesley YORKE

Yvonne WATI

Gene WATI

Sharron THOMSON

Jannice THOMPSON

Russell THOMPSON

Kim PRICE

Robert PRICE

Nicola PRICE

7th Generation

Lucinda Maisie ERUETI

Caleb Mormon Reo ERUETI

---

*6. **4th and 5th Generations**

Peter EDMONDS = Jacqueline TAYLOR	-1983	James, Diane, Lynette, Peter, Allison.
Mary Ann Molly EDMONDS = David PHILLIPS	-1984	Anthony, Tania, David, Manuel, Bernadette.
Maureen (Bubs) EDMONDS		
Odessa EDMONDS		

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

4th and 5th Generations continued

Ken EDMONDS 1944-
= Sally BROWN — Kenneth, Joanne, Luke, Joshua.

Raymond EDMONDS
= Theresa (Solly) EMERY — Margaret, Janet, Moana.

William Ray EDMONDS -1984

Nora EDMONDS
= Paul SELWYN — Ariana, Paul, Murray.

George EDMONDS

Lorraine EDMONDS

Dorothy Jean EDMONDS

Peter Lester EDMONDS

Leonard EDMONDS

Maudie EDMONDS (died aged 12 years)

Tawa EDMONDS

Alfred EDMONDS

Robert EDMONDS (adp. to HOOK)
= Caroline BRIGHT — Richard, Gina, Lorna, Corina.

5th and 6th Generations

James Wayne EDMONDS
= Hinemoa POU — Leanne, Peter, Wayne.

Diane Esther EDMONDS

Lynette Pearl EDMONDS

Peter Arthur EDMONDS

Allison Maree EDMONDS

Kenneth EDMONDS

Joanne EDMONDS

Luke EDMONDS

Joshua EDMONDS

Margaret EDMONDS

Janet EDMONDS

Moana EDMONDS

Ariana SELWYN

Paul SELWYN

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

5th and 6th Generations continued

Murray SELWYN

Richard John HOOK

Gina Maire HOOK

Lorna Christine HOOK

Corina Rose HOOK

6th and 7th Generations

Leanne EDMONDS

Peter EDMONDS (died as infant)

Wayne EDMONDS

*7. **5th Generation**

Mihaka Hapati EDMONDS = Te Hiiri PAERAU — Kahu, Riwhi, David, Ana, Diamond, Te Whaea, Hira, George, Ingrid, Marion, Te Oka.

6th Generation

Kahu EDMONDS = Norman REDDY — James, Coral, Iritana, Pebbles Alfred.

Riwhi EDMONDS

David Michael (Dalla) EDMONDS = Maria CRAWFORD — Joanna, Norman, Arepa, Tua.

Ana Mere EDMONDS = Hunia TANA — Doll, Marley.

Diamond Jubilee EDMONDS = Pae WILLIAMS — Diamond, Jordan.

Te Whaea EDMONDS = David MOKA — David, Jimmy.

Hira EDMONDS

George Jullian EDMONDS = Susan

Ingrid EDMONDS = Tai — Benjamin, Kahu.

Marion EDMONDS = Norman BOOTH — Thomas.

Te Oka Paul EDMONDS

7th Generation

James REDDY

Coral REDDY

ARTHUR ADDENDA continued

7th Generation continued

Iritana REDDY

Pebbles REDDY

Alfred REDDY

Joanna Edwina EDMONDS

Norman David EDMONDS

Arepa Rangi EDMONDS

Tua Henare EDMONDS

Doll TANA

Marley TANA

Diamond Jubilee (Jnr) EDMONDS

Jordan EDMONDS

David MOKA

Jimmy MOKA

Benjamin

Kahu

Thomas BOOTH

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM



William EDMONDS

William was the third son of John and Mary-Ann and although his birth year has not been confirmed it is believed to be 1829. His Entry of Death suggests a Kentish birthplace and he and his brother Arthur were baptised on the same day in 1830 at Bidborough, Kent.

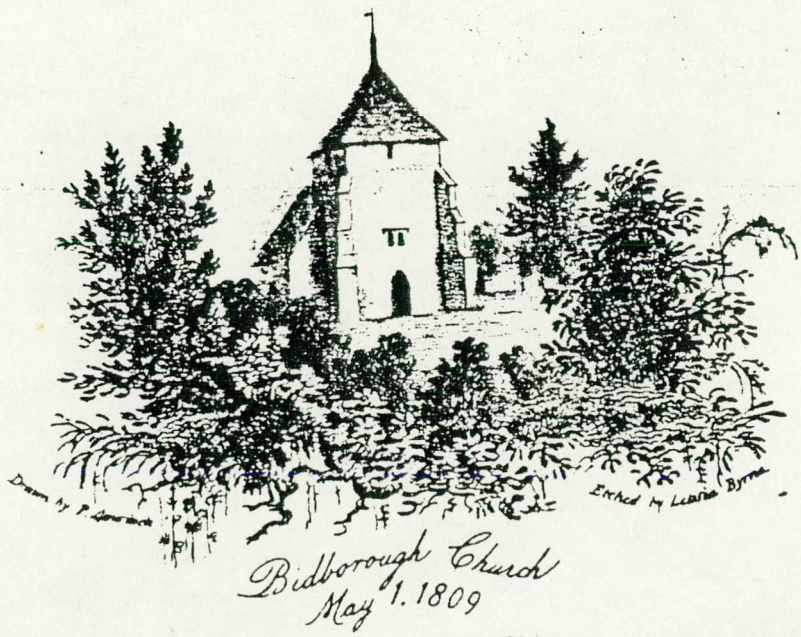
On his application to marry, William is listed as a bachelor, farmer for two years at Hapanua, aged 26.

His bride, Emmaline Marie Irving, was born in Sydney, Australia, in 1821 to Captain John Hamilton Irving and Ann (nee Patridge). She was married first to David Reid Shearer in Sydney in 1840, but after he died, Emmaline came to New Zealand and settled in Paihia.

William and Emmaline were married in Kerikeri by the Rev. Richard Davies in 1856 and subsequently moved to Auckland. In Land Claim Files William is listed as a storeman of Auckland. They bought a house in Lawrence Street, Ponsonby and Emmaline is remembered as a music teacher.

William passed away at his home on the 13th of January, 1897, and was interred at the Waikumete Cemetery in West Auckland.

Emmaline was alone now as they had had no children but she continued to teach music in Shelley Beach Road, Herne Bay. At the age of 89, on the 25th of July, 1910, Emmaline died at the Little Sisters of the Poor Home, and she too is laid to rest at Waikumete.



THE FAMILY OF HENRY



Henry EDMONDS

The fourth child of John and Mary-Ann, Henry was baptised on the 4th of December, 1831, at St. Peters, Southborough, Kent.

On the journey to New Zealand aboard the 'Persion', Henry had an accident the day after they anchored at the Cape of Good Hope. It was recorded by a fellow passenger, Phillip King, that Henry had fallen down a hatchway and broken his thigh in two places. With luck and "the blessing of God" as his father later wrote, his thigh mended well.

On the 7th of June, 1866, in Paihia, Henry was married to Ann Catherine Wilson Kemp. This marriage is still subject to some controversial discussion. Some of the descendants believe this was a "run away" marriage, but it was conducted by a family friend the Rev. William Williams, Bishop of Waiapu, and Anne's sister, Dora, and brother-in-law, Louis Goffe, signed the register as witnesses.
The marriage may have been considered unwise by some of the older missionary families related to them by marriage. The father of the bride, Henry Tacy Kemp, and Henry Edmonds, the bridegroom, had probably known each other well as youth and boy at Kerikeri in the late 1830s, as Henry Edmonds was some 13 years older than Anne. Two of his brothers were already married to Maori girls. Consider the old animosities, contemporary conditions and thinking on social status in those days, and some opposition to the marriage must be accepted as very likely.

Anne, born in 1844 to Henry Tacy and Maria Kemp (nee Wilson), was named after her maternal uncle's wife. The uncle was the Rev. J. A. Wilson who married Anne Catherine, a daughter of Francis Hawker, and her mother in turn, was a cousin to Lord Halifax.

Henry Tacy Kemp was a son of James and Charlotte Kemp who returned to New Zealand shortly before the Treaty of Waitangi. He became a cadet on the staff of Governor Hobson and assisted in drawing up documents relating to the inauguration of British Rule. Among many other things, he was secretary and interpreter to the Land Claims Commissioners, was later Civil Commission and Resident Magistrate in Auckland. Five years after retiring he was employed by Auckland provincial government on Native Duties.

Henry and Anne Edmonds had eight children, six girls and two boys, and for a time lived in the stone house now known as 'The Ruins' but at that time called 'Bellevue'. Oral tradition tells the story that when their fourth child, Eliza, was eight years old, Henry was apparently burning off the scrub, etc., and a spark set fire to the roof of the house. After the excitement and panic was over, Bessie, who was not quite a year old was discovered to have somehow got herself over to a rescued roast of meat and

was happily chewing on it.

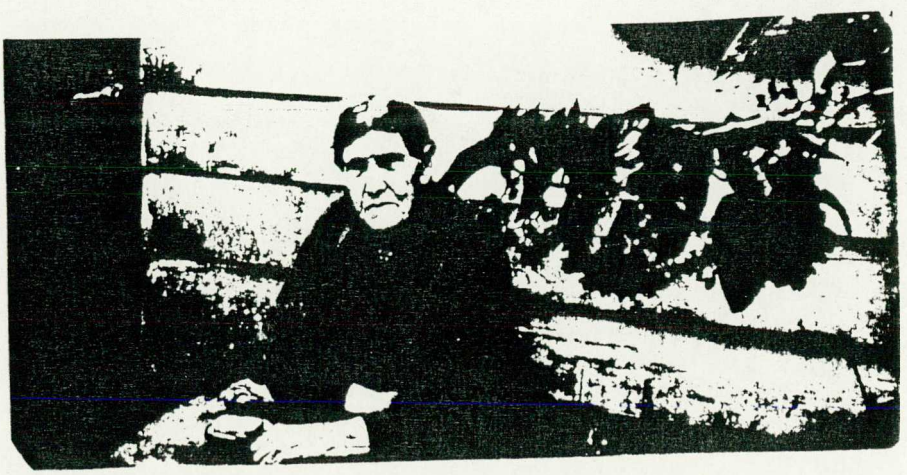
From here the family shifted to Hororoa. Another story told by the family relates a fatal accident on the road near Kerikeri. A Maori lad was thrown from his horse and killed. Henry apparently erected a rock to his memory on the spot where he died. Since then the road has been altered out of all recognition and the location has been lost.

Henry was of average height and solidly built. He was never heard speaking a coarse word and was well liked by his grandchildren. He was fond of his daughter Ellen's home cooking and was always ready to be part of the large groups of people that she enjoyed catering for.

Ellen married her cousin, Andrew Strongman, and their eldest daughter, Florence May, married Robert Coutts in Pompallier House, Russell, in 1920. Robert died in his 88th year and a portion of his obituary in the Herald reads: "The man who planted the native tree plantation at Waitangi has died at Paihia. He was Robert Coutts, who, with his brother-in-law, the late George Strongman, did all the planting of the native tree plantation which is now thriving. Mr. Coutts also planted most of the pohutukawa trees commemorating the visits of Royalty. He also built the stone monument at the entrance to the Treaty House grounds, the stone jetty on the Waitangi River, and made the top section of the flagstaff at Waitangi. He went to Puketi Forest, selected the kauri tree for the purpose and had its trunk brought to his home in Paihia, where he pitsawed it into a square plinth and fashioned the flagpole from it with an axe. For a fortnight he was the first caretaker of the Treaty House until the arrival of the regular caretaker."

Eliza Russell Edmonds, the fourth child of Henry and Anne, married Christopher Irving. Their youngest child, Dulcie, who married Wilfred Hague, recalls; "All my holidays were spent at the home of mother's sister Aunty Ellie and Uncle Andrew Strongman, down the Kerikeri Inlet. Their property was originally part of Great Grandpa John Edmonds' land and consisted of mostly volcanic rock with a thin layer of what must have been very fertile soil, because it grew the most luxurious fern, wattle and gorse it has ever been my misfortune to struggle through. Scattered throughout this 'jungle' were various vegetable gardens. One year there was even one on the very top of Taranaki, the small island beyond the point but this was not the most successful or convenient. Fruit trees grew every where, some of them covered with grape vines which grew in profusion and, of course, numerous horses, and the house cow roamed at will."

Henry died of a heart attack at Hororoa in October, 1906, and his wife Anne passed away in the January of 1914.



Ellen Maria (Edmonds) STRONGMAN - 'Aunty Ellie'

1st Generation

Henry EDMONDS 1831-1906
= Anne Catherine Wilson KEMP -1914

Ada, Ellen, Anne, Eliza, Henrietta, William, Bessie, Godfrey.

2nd Generation

Ada Grace EDMONDS 1867-1953
= Albert James WRIGHT

Alberta, Arepeta, Albert, Henry, David.

Ellen Maria EDMONDS 1872-1963
= Andrew STRONGMAN 1866-1930

Florence, Andrew, Clarence, Nelda, George, Harold, Percival.

Anne Catherine EDMONDS 1874-1956
= William Rufus CRULLER 1871-1933

Willa, Archibald, Arlie, Leonard.

Eliza Russell EDMONDS 1877-1964
= Christopher IRVING 1870-1945

Walter, Adeline, Harold, Malverne, Sydney, Dulcie.

Henrietta Lucy EDMONDS 1879-1896

Sophia, Zelma, Albert.

William Henry EDMONDS 1882-
= Mabel Caroline ROGERS

Bessie Allen EDMONDS 1885-1968
= John Thomas ARMSTRONG

Anne, Clifford, Iris, Mona, Hylton, Lewis, Horace.

Godfrey Harold EDMONDS 1889-
= Lilian Agnes ROGERS

Harold, Kathleen, Thomas, Sinclair, Margaret.

3rd Generation

Alberta Gladys WRIGHT 1886-

Arepeta Wikita WRIGHT bp 1889

Albert Herbert WRIGHT bp 1891

Henry Clifford WRIGHT bp 1894

David Cyril WRIGHT bp 1897

Florence May STRONGMAN 1893-
= Robert COUTTS 1879-

Gordon, Dawn, Stewart, Robert.

Andrew Bertram STRONGMAN 1896-1913 (died accidentally)

Clarence Davis STRONGMAN 1897-1956
= Nellie Jane MILLS -1979

Leo, Joyce, Beverly, Gary, Cecelia.

Nelda Coralie STRONGMAN 1901-1960
= Andrew SALMOND

George Stafford Ngapuhi STRONGMAN 1905-1961
= Lydie TUBBS

Harold Robert STRONGMAN 1907-1969

Percival De Almain STRONGMAN 1911-
= Enid BRUTIN





Ada WRIGHT and children. Back row: Victor, Gladys, Harold. Front row: Cyril, Ada, Albert, Clifford.



Godfrey Harold EDMONDS 1889-





Clarence DAVIS
1897-1956



Nelda STRONGMAN 1901-1960

3rd Generation continued

Willa Maude CRULLER 1893-1962
= Charles Louis Richard Henry COSSILL 1900-1962

Leonard, ^ Basil, Lloyd, Ray.

Archibald Henri Basil CRULLER 1895-1917 (killed in action, France)

Arlie Henrietta CRULLER 1897-
= Athol Bernard Harry NAUGHTON

s.p.

Leonard Herbert CRULLER 1900-1916 (died in service, Wellington)

Walter Henry IRVING 1899-1969
= Eileen Mary WEDGE

Beryl, Merle, Colin, Avis.

Adeline Anne IRVING 1902-
= Frederich James PAYNE

Phyllis, Gloria, Glenis, Alcid,

Harold Alcid IRVING 1904-
= Phyllis Fraser LANG

Malverne Doris Ngahuia IRVING 1906-1983 (spinster)

Sydney Tane IRVING 1910-
= Iris CHRISTIAN

Christopher, Suzanne.

Dulcie Belle IRVING 1914-
= Wilfred HAGUE

Alma, Ngaire, Shirley, June.

Sophia May EDMONDS
= Clarence William TAYLOR

Fay, Elaine, Logan.

Zelma Pearl EDMONDS
= Thomas Ashley TAYLOR

Albert EDMONDS (adp.)

Anne ARMSTRONG 1907-

Clifford Stanley ARMSTRONG 1911-1975

Iris Avera ARMSTRONG

Mona ARMSTRONG

Hylton ARMSTRONG

Lewis ARMSTRONG

Horace ARMSTRONG

Harold EDMONDS

Kathleen EDMONDS
= TAYLOR (1st m.)
= SAVAGE (2nd m.)

Thomas EDMONDS

Sinclair EDMONDS

Margaret EDMONDS
= BUDD (1st m.)
= WALKER (2nd m.)

Pam, Malcolm.



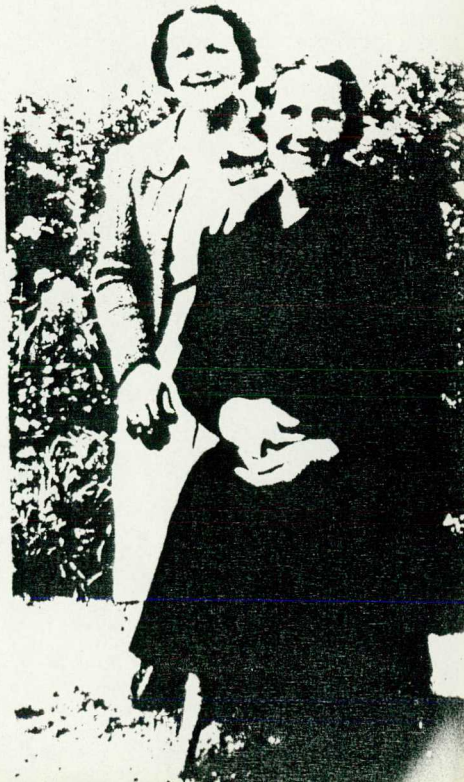
Adeline Anne (nee IRVING) with husband James PAYNE



Harold Alcid IRVING (3rd generation) with mother, wife and children



Left: Kath SAVAGE (nee EDMONDS)



Right: Malverne Doris IRVING with her mother Eliza RUSSELL (seated)

4th Generation

Gordon Cameron COUTTS 1921-
= Norma HATCHINS

Dawn Earnslaw COUTTS 1922-
= John Bernard CASEY

Stewart Donald Douglas COUTTS 1931-1950

Robert Neil COUTTS 1941-
= Judith Marilon MILLER

Leo STRONGMAN

Joyce STRONGMAN

Beverly STRONGMAN

Gary Bertram STRONGMAN 1933-1981

Cecelia STRONGMAN
= Renie — Joseph, June, Andrew, George, Frances.

Leonard William COSSILL 1928- (Wharfie)
= Romany CHARITY (1st m.)
= Robyn BROWN (2nd m.) — Leo, David, Anthony.

Basil Lewis COSSILL 1928- (Security Officer)
= Mary Patricia EDEN — Eleanor.

Lloyd Charles COSSILL 1929- (Wharfie)
= Iris R. TEBBETT (1st m.) — Ian, Darrell.
= Kathleen DUNN (2nd m.) — Adelle-Ann, Craig.

Ray Kingsford COSSILL 1931-
= Kathleen Patricia SCHOFIELD — Jacqueline, Angela.

Beryl Eileen IRVING 1921-
= Glen HOOK — Gwenyth, Wendy, John, Lynne.

Merle Shirley IRVING
= Oswald COSSEY — Marion, Jeanette, Sharon.

Colin Walter IRVING
= Kathleen (1st m.)
= Reita (2nd m.) — Sonny, Wayne, Dianne, Teresa, Peter.

Avis Muriel IRVING
= Malcolm ROWLAND — Vicki, Bruce.

Pyllis PAYNE

Gloria PAYNE

Glenis PAYNE

Alcid PAYNE

Christopher HAGUE

Suzanne HAGUE

4th Generation

Alma May TAYLOR 1933- — Ian.
= James Alfred COLLINGS (Lines Work Proprietor)

Ngaire TAYLOR — Michelle, Leanne, Dennis.
= Phillip CRAIG (Ministry of Works Employee)

Shirley TAYLOR — Tracey, Shelly.
= Jack HODGSON (Foreman)

June TAYLOR (died aged 4 years)

Fay TAYLOR 1939- — Wayne, Dale.
= Michael John WEBER (Farmer)

Elaine TAYLOR 1942-
= Mark PETTY (Shipping Master)

Logan Thomas TAYLOR 1943- (Contractor) — Annette, Dwayne.
= Jillian Patricia HATTERWAY

Pam WALKER

Malcolm WALKER

5th Generation

Joseph

June

Andrew

George

Frances

Leo COSSILL — Isaac, David.
= Patricia

David COSSILL

Anthony COSSILL

Eleanor COSSILL — Craig, Michael, Alan.
= Alan

Ian COSSILL

Darrell COSSILL

Adelle-Ann COSSILL

Craig COSSILL

Jacqueline COSSILL

Angela COSSILL

Gwenyth Eileen HOOK 1942- — Natalie, Dale.
= Earl Thomas FLAVELL

5th Generation continued

Wendy May HOOK 1943-
= Joseph Noel O'LOAN — Erin, Julie, Geraldine, John, Gerard.

John Irving HOOK 1946-
= Malene Jan COX — Kellie, Lisa.

Lynne Robyn HOOK 1950-
= Anthony Stanley CLARKIN — Glen, Adrianne.

Marion COSSEY

Jeanette COSSEY

Sharon COSSEY

Sonny IRVING

Wayne IRVING

Dianne IRVING

Teresa IRVING

Peter IRVING

Vickie ROWLAND

Bryce ROWLAND

Ian Robert COLLINGS 1973-

Michelle CRAIG

Leanne CRAIG

Dennis CRAIG

Tracey HODGSON

Shelly HODGSON

Wayne WEBER

Dale WEBER

Annette Patricia TAYLOR 1971-

Dwayne Alfred TAYLOR 1973-

6th Generation

Isaac COSSILL

David COSSILL

Craig

Michael

6th Generation continued
Alan

Natalie Irene FLAVELL 1967-

Dale Maree FLAVELL 1970-

Erin Patricia O'LOAN 1969-

Julie Teresa O"LOAN 1971-

Geraldine O'LOAN 1973-died 1 day old

John Noel O'LOAN 1973-

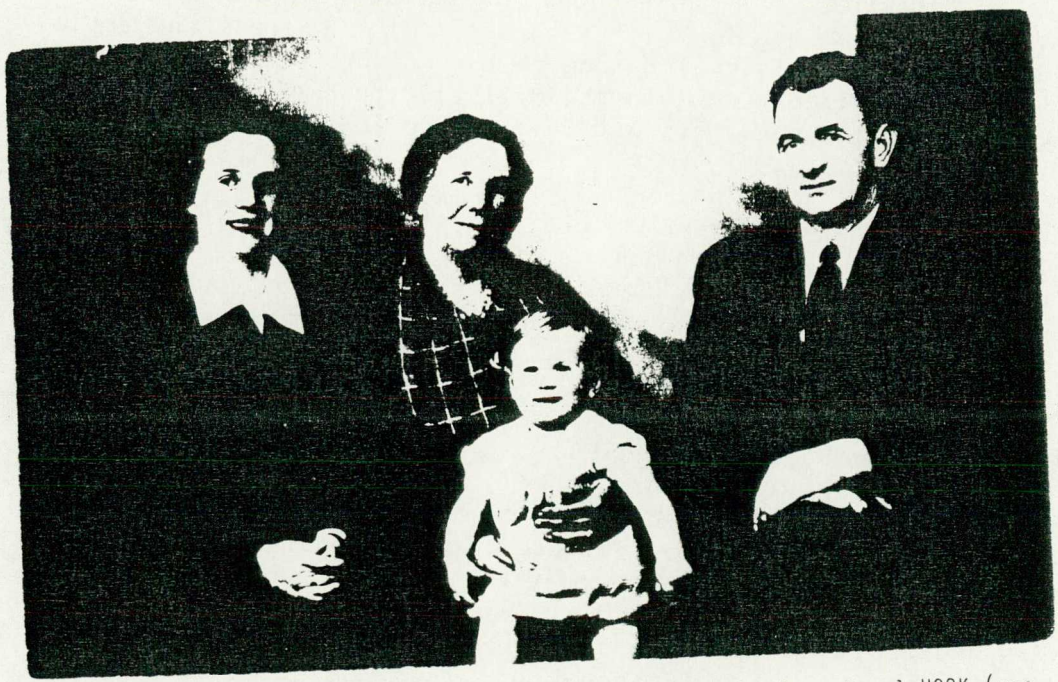
Gerald James O'LOAN 1975-

Kellie Maree HOOK 1974-

Lisa Ann HOOK 1978-

Glen Anthony CLARKIN 1974-

Adrianne Patricia CLARKIN 1977-



Eliza IRVING (nee EDMONDS), her son Walter, her granddaughter Beryl HOOK (nee Irving), and her great granddaughter Gwenyth HOOK. Photograph taken in 1943

THE FAMILY OF ALFRED

The son born in Hobart, Australia, on the 7th of December, 1833, some three weeks after the 'Persian' cast anchor in the river Derwent, was the fifth child of John and Mary Ann, Alfred, who was baptised at Sydney by the Rev. Mr. Hill in early January, 1834.

In 1857, Alfred married a daughter of John and Sarah Makepeace, Sarah Ann, christened in Hobart, 1835, and sister to Louisa who married Alfred's elder brother, Samuel.

Recorded on his application to marry, Alfred is given as a clerk aged 24, who had been in Auckland for six months. Sarah was then 23 and had been in Auckland for 12 years. They were married by Rev. Thomas Hamer at Sarah's family home in Chancery Street, Auckland.

Not a lot has been uncovered of their life together. On Sarah's death certificate dated 26th April, 1916, the living issue of her marriage to Alfred were two males and one female, children born between 1861 and 1867. The female was Emily Eliza, the only one of the children traced so far.

Alfred appears to have parted from Sarah soon after the birth of their last child. A lady who was held in high regard in the Mercury Bay area, Erana Te Onerere, then became his companion and mother of two further children, Rachel and Leah.

In 1874, Alfred is given as a sailor of Mercury Bay, then in 1882 as a carter of Auckland. His name appears again in the Tairua School register in 1885 as guardian for Leah, then in 1887 as a native interpreter at Tairua. However, this time his name is given as Alfred 'Stuckin' Edmonds (a misspelling of Strickland).

An extract from the 'Auckland Weekly News' dated 18/10/1890 reads;

"'Mill and Bushmen's Union and Tairua Mill Employees'

Mr Edmonds proposed and Mr. Bell seconded, "that whereas the employees of the Kauri Timber Co., Tairua, belong to the Knights of Labour, this meeting considers it undesirable to join the Mills and Bushmen's Union and that one and all should stick together, and be loyal to considerate employers." Carried unanimously . . ."

In 1892 the Jubilee Roll credits Alfred with eight descendants. According to family oral tradition, Alfred used to bounce the young grandchildren on his bed. When Hayward (Dufty) was about a year old he was attempting to play with his grandfather when Leah, his mother, entered the room and discovered Alfred had died.

Leah's husband, Joseph Dufty was born on the ship that brought his family from Cornwall to New Zealand. Leah and Joseph had 12 children and one of their sons, William Hayward but known as Hayward, has many fond remembrances of his mother. "Because there was no midwife in the Hikuai area, Mother was the one who delivered all the babies. If a babe started arriving sooner than expected, children would ride helter-skelter to our home to warn us. Father would then take Mother on horse back to attend the delivery and often I went along as well for company. There was a hut called the 'incubator', an old miners hut, that had three beds and some deliveries were done there. One babe in particular was early arriving and very small. Mother put it into a small bath of warm water to try to revive it but the infant died. Thereafter, other women wouldn't let her use the bath for their babies.

The bushmen also, called on Mother for medical attention - stitching of cuts, cleansing of wounds, etc., and Father acted as the local dentist, giving the men a shot of whiskey for anaesthetic."

Hayward also recalls going to the funeral of his grandmother, Erana, when he was about 10 years old, and being impressed with the minister saying of her, "She fed the hungry and clothed the naked". This was the type of caring and generous woman she was.

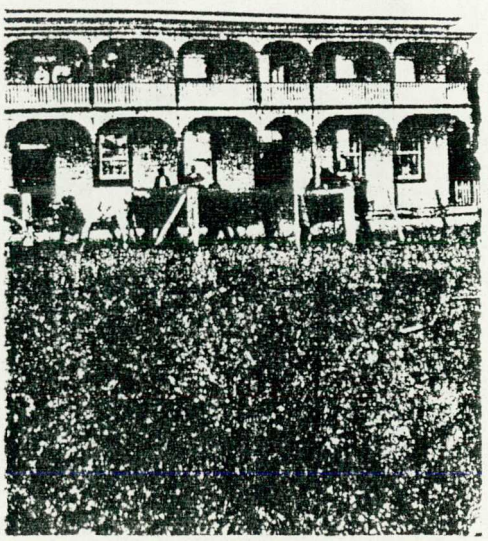
Leah's firstborn, Joseph, apparently had a cartage business in Hamilton and when the show came to town, Joseph used to help out in the shooting gallery. Unfortunately, he stood up from behind the counter one day just as a customer fired his gun and Joseph was killed.

Jospeh's sister, Violet, recalls; "We lived at Hikuai just up the Puketui Road. Charles J. Winder owned the store, and his son, Charles, kept the books. My father had all the packhorses, more than six, and he brought gum. Winder later bought Laycock's Hotel and my father managed it.

When I was just over 16, the mothers asked me if I would start a private school at Broken Hills as the Hikuai School was too far for the Puketui children to walk. The school building was just a little shanty that probably some miner had built. The mothers gave me a shilling a week for each child. Mr. Insull, my teacher, used to help me with the private school. After two years, the government sent me a letter appointing me a public teacher. Then they paid me and started sending inspectors.

I came to Wellington in 1921. I was managing a big restaurant in Manners Street, Wellington when my parents went in the Tairua Hotel. They sent down for me to come up. Mum and I used to do the cooking and Hazel and another used to be the waitresses. Two other girls were housemaids."

Leah is also remembered as loving fine things in life - good china, fine clothes, etc., and she was always smartly dressed. When she had the Hotel, the tables were always grandly set and she personally folded all the table napkins into beautiful shapes.



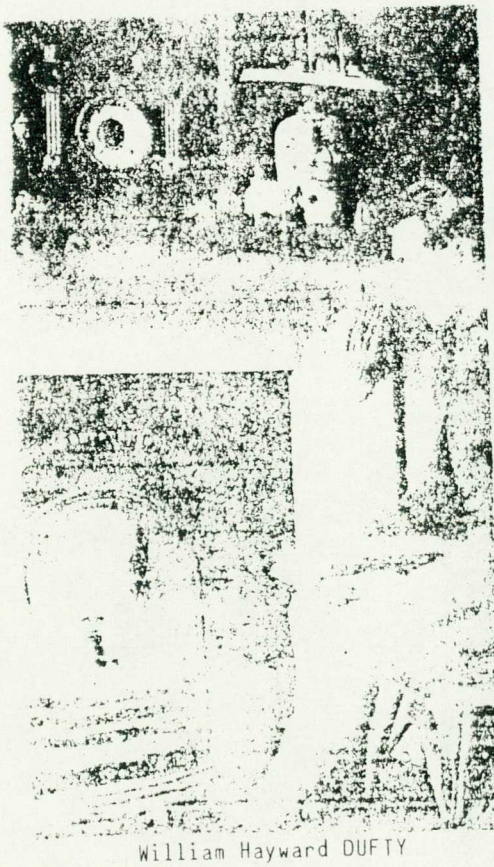
Tairua Hotel



Believed to be Erana TE ONERERE



Lena Helena EDMONDS and Rachel EDMONDS



William Hayward DUFTY



The marriage of Sydney COLLINS and Hazel DUFTY. Bridesmaid is Lillas Maud DUFTY. Joseph DUFTY and Leah BRAUN on left of groo

1st Generation

Alfred Strickland EDMONDS 1833-1898 — Emily,
= Sarah Ann MAKEPEACE ch. 1835-1916 (1st m.)
= Erana TE ONERERE -1909 (2nd m.) — Rachel, Leah.

2nd Generation

Emily Eliza EDMONDS 1861-1949 — Frank.
= David MACKIE

Rachel (Rahera Te Kaaho) EDMONDS 1870-1955 — William, Myrtle, Leah, Rachel.
= Benjamin BRAUN 1875-1943

Leah Helena (Rea Rangi Putu) EDMONDS 1872- — Joseph, Alfred, Thomas, Violet, Hazel, William, Louisa, Lillas, Maida, Raymond, Eunice, Clifford.
= Joseph DUFTY

3rd Generation

Frank MACKIE 1903-

William Reginald BRAUN 1899-1969 — Kathleen, Eric.
= Moana Ellen HOLSTER

Myrtle Lilian Edmonds BRAUN 1900- — Donald, Lilian, Colin, Pauline.
= Donald Finlayson McLEOD 1898-1982

Leah Henrietta Te Onerere BRAUN 1902-1985
= Victor Ivan Roskill BADELEY 1898-1971

Rachel Margaret BRAUN 1909- — Margaret, Jean.
= Mervyn Francis MILLS 1891-1961

Joseph Bertram Edmonds DUFTY 1887-

Alfred John DUFTY 1890- — Catherine.
= Kathleen

Thomas Strickland DUFTY 1891- — Thomas, Vivian.
= Annie May CONNOLLY

Violet DUFTY 1893- — Merle.
= Ted JONES

Hazel DUFTY 1895- — Trevor, Clifford, Colin.
= Sydney COLLINS

William Hayward DUFTY 1898- — Norma, Patricia.
= Annie Eliza Ann WOODS

Louisa (Lulu) DUFTY 1899- — Lorraine, Opal, Cyril.
= Robert (Bob) FITZWILLIAM

Lillas Maud DUFTY — Jack, Noel, Malcolm.
= Norman BAIRD

Maida Ann DUFTY 1901-1941 — Fay, Lesley, Leah, Noel.
= Philip COOMBE

3rd Generation continued

Raymond Hamilton Craddock DUFTY 1904- = Joan	s.p.
Eunice Constance DUFTY = Brian COOMBE	Trevor.
Clifford Reginald DUFTY = Ann BEASLEY	Sonia, Joseph, Carol, Hazel.

4th Generation

Kathleen Lorraine BRAUN 1925- = Douglas NEAL	Yvonne, Marilyn.
Eric William Benjamin BRAUN 1926-	
Donald Reginald Edmonds McLEOD 1920- = Lil LAWRENCE 1920-	Donna, Lavonne, Sharon, Kym, Vicki, Donald, Terry.
Lilian Lavonne McLEOD 1922- = Lionel Upton HUGHES 1920-1985	Cameron, Malcolm, Graeme, Catherine, Leyton.
Colin Bruce McLEOD 1923- = Dorne ARNEIL 1925-	John, Bruce, Jeanette, Neil, Ross, Anne, Grant.
Pauline Flora McLEOD 1926- = Kenneth William COOPER	John.
Margaret Helen MILLS 1943- = Dennis Bruce RUSSELL 1941-	Helen, Elizabeth, Charles.
Jean Frances Edmonds MILLS 1944- = Thomas KALOMAKAEFU	Samantha.
Catherine Roberta DUFTY = DYER	Kerry, Cathie, Rowan.
Thomas Strickland DUFTY = Thelma WATSON	Kevin, Karen, Barry, Pamela.
Vivian DUFTY = Clarice	Norman.
Merle JONES = Peter MILLS	Judith, Ross.
Trevor Sydney COLLINS = Shirley ROSEMAN	Stephen, David, Jan, John.
Clifford Lesley COLLINS = Patricia WOOLLEN	Scott, Gregory.
Colin Munro COLLINS = Barabara	s.p.
Norma June DUFTY 1924- = Kennedy DOUGAN -1975	Katrina, Myles.
Patricia Esma DUFTY = Maxwell BERNSTEN	

4th Generation continued

Lorraine FITZWILLIAM
= Nelson IVIL

Opal FITZWILLIAM
= Tom KILGOWER

Cyril FITZWILLIAM — Karina
= Yvonne

Jack BAIRD

Noel BAIRD

Malcolm BAIRD

Fay COOMBE — Caroline, Michelle, Grant, Arlene, Vivienne.
= Murray COOMBE

Lesley COOMBE

Leah Dawn COOMBE
= Patrick DONOVAN

Noel COOMBE — Craig, Gregory, Tania.
= Gloria

Trevor COOMBE — Paul, Anthony, David, Peter.
= Shirley THORRINGTON

Sonia DUFTY
= Terrence McDERMOTT

Joseph DUFTY — Simon, Dale.
= Debbie

Carol DUFTY

Hazel DUFTY

5th Generation

Yvonne NEAL

Marilyn NEAL

Donna McLEOD 1946- — Darren.
= Alec HODGSON

Lavonne McLEOD 1948- — Kylie, Kane.
= Ross William BROUGH

Sharon McLEOD 1949- — Damon, Shane.
= Warren KING

Kym McLEOD 1951- — Dean, Katrina.
= Denis STOREY

Vicki Edmonds McLEOD 1955- — Shaun.
= Laurie John BAIGENT 1953-

5th Generation continued

Donald McLEOD 1956-
= Debbie POWELL 1964-

Terry McLEOD 1957-
= Warren James THORBURN — Warren.

Cameron Upton HUGHES 1947-
= Sue PHILLIPS — Marcus.

Malcolm Upton HUGHES 1949-

Graeme Upton HUGHES 1952-
= Jennifer Ann STEWART — Kylee, Calum, Sean.

Catherine Upton HUGHES 1958-

Leyton Upton HUGHES 1961-

John McLEOD 1947-
= Jennifer BRACEY — Christopher, Debbie.

Bruce McLEOD 1950-
= Gaye PIERCE — Kellie, Scott.

Jeanette McLEOD 1951-

Neil McLEOD 1952-
= Sally McGREGOR — Briar, Mark.

Ross McLEOD 1953-
= Carolyn EDGE — Nicola

Anne McLEOD 1957-
= Neville THORNE — Sarah, Russell.

Grant McLEOD 1959-

John William COOPER 1964-

Helen Louise RUSSELL 1973-

Elizabeth Frances RUSSELL 1975-

Charles Bruce RUSSELL 1977-

Samantha KALOMAKAEFU 1970-

Kerry DYER
= Brian LOMAS

Cathie DYER
= Grant JONES

Rowan DYER
= Leanne

Kevin DUFTY
= Fay RIDLEY — Jenny, Alan.

Karen DUFTY
= Brian HAYES — Brent, Wayne.

5th Generation continued

Barry DUFTY
= Jenny LORD — Jason, Simon, Nicola.

Pamela Noelene DUFTY
= Paul CALLINANE — Michael, Mark, Jodie, Adam.

Norman DUFTY

Judith Anne COLLINS
= Bruce INGRAM

Ross Geoffrey COLLINS
= Sue Marie BOND

Stephen COLLINS

David COLLINS

Jan COLLINS

John COLLINS

Scott COLLINS

Gregory COLLINS

Katrina BERNTSEN

Myles BERNTSEN

Karina FITZWILLIAM

Caroline COOMBE

Michelle COOMBE

Grant COOMBE

Arlene COOMBE

Vivienne COOMBE

Craig COOMBE

Gregory COOMBE

Tania COOMBE

Paul COOMBE

Anthony COOMBE

David COOMBE

Peter COOMBE

Simon DUFTY

Dale DUFTY

6th Generation

Darren Reginald HODGSON

Kylie BROUGH 1973-

Kane BROUGH 1975-

Damon KING

Shane KING

Dean STOREY

Katrina STOREY

Shaun Christopher BAIGENT 1984-

Warren Troy THORBURN 1984-

Marcus HUGHES 1972-

Kylee Faye HUGHES 1971-

Calum Nicholas HUGHES 1983-

Sean Christopher HUGHES 1984-

Christopher McLEOD

Debbie McLEOD

Kellie McLEOD

Scott McLEOD

Briar McLEOD

Mark McLEOD

Nicola McLEOD

Sarah THORNE

Russell THORNE

Jenny DUFTY

Alan DUFTY

Brent HAYES

Wayne HAYES

Jason DUFTY

Simon DUFTY

Nicola DUFTY

6th Generation continued
Michael CALLINANE

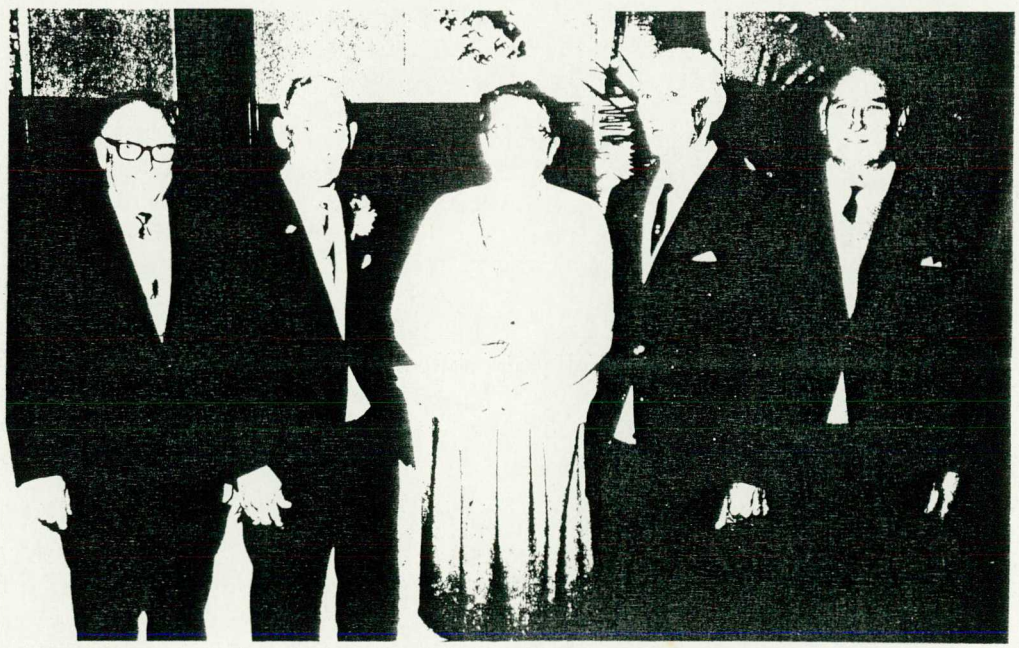
Mark CALLINANE

Jodie CALLINANE

Adam CALLINANE



From left, Eunice, Hazel, Violet and Maida DUFTY

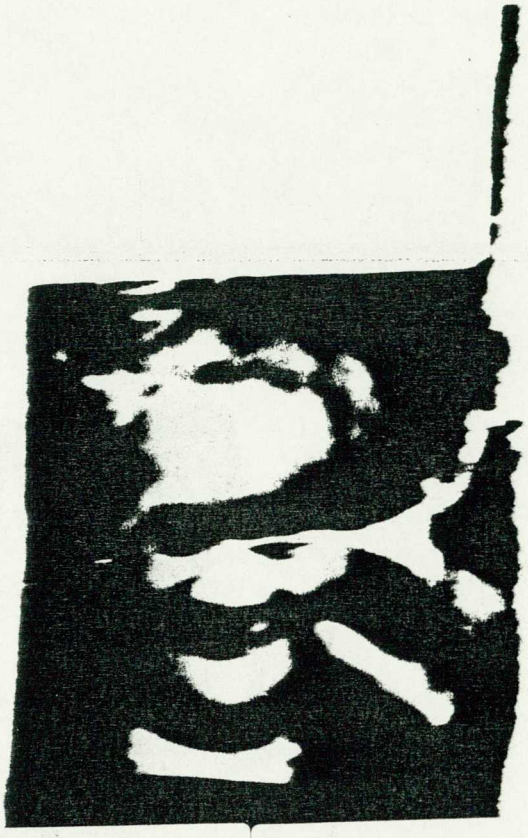


From left Raymond, Alfred and wife Kathleen, Hayward and Clifford DUFTY

THE FAMILY OF JOHN TUCKER



John Tucker EDMONDS



Raiha (Eliza)

By evidence of his father's letter to London, John Tucker was born on the 17th of July, 1835. He was the first New Zealand born child of John and Mary Ann and was named for, "the Rev. John Tucker, the person whom I respected so much", says John in his letter.

This Rev. Tucker has been identified by reference to 'Stocks History of the C.M.S.' to be John Tucker born 1793, an Oxford scholar and graduate, priest and secretary of the Church Missionary Society at Madrass 1847-1852. It was from Southborough in Kent that Rev. John Tucker wrote to the C.M.S. recommending John Edmonds as "a very suitable man" to the New Zealand mission of the C.M.S.

Returning to his New Zealand namesake, John Tucker was baptised at Waimate on the 23rd of August, 1835. In 1874 he is listed as a "farmer at Ngawhitu (Ngawha)". He is believed to have married twice but not much at all is known of his first wife. His second wife was Raiha Pekama or alternately given as Eliza Arepara or Eliza Beckam, who he married around 1874. On the Intention to Marry Application of July 1874, John Tucker Edmonds is given as bachelor farmer (although Church Register says "widower") aged 40 years, at Ngawhitu for 7 years. Eliza (Raiha) is entered as a spinster aged 16 years, resident of Ngawhitu for 16 years. Permission to marry was given by her father, the service to be held at the Church at Ohaewhae and to be conducted by the Ven. Arch. E. B. Clarke, Waimate.

John and Raiha are remembered by their granddaughter, Violet, as quiet and reserved but very kindly, and Raiha as a small woman who dressed in black and smoked a clay pipe. John Tucker, she recalls, was lean and stooped and wore a trimmed beard after the men's fashion of his day. Violet also recalls that when the potatos were being harvested, all the workers were fed seated at a long bare table, but that John Tucker had a crisp, clean cloth laid at his place.

There were 16 children born to this couple and one born in 1883, Arapera Kauwhata, was visited by a 'cousin' in the 1970s, who found her a "dear old lady". Another of their children, Tamati Tarahawaiki, born 1899, is still alive today.

The second child of John and Raiha was Minnie, and her granddaughter Raine Archer (nee Saunders) relates; "I knew very little about my Grandmother's early life except that in her late teens she went to Auckland and worked in the Prince Arthur Hotel. It was while Minnie was in Auckland in 1896 that she met and married David Moran, an upholsterer from Wellington. Their daughter, Violet May, was born the following year and baptised in St. Mathews-in-the-City. Very early in his married life, David contracted typhoid fever and perhaps for this reason, Minnie took him and their baby daughter north to live with John and Raiha. Dave tried his hand at lots of jobs including shoe repairing and at one time . . . working in the gum fields." In 1906 Minnie's brother, Wiremu (William) Wawatai Edmonds, died and Minnie named her next child after him, William Wawatai Moran, who was in due course, "given in the Maori way" to be raised by his Grandparents in place of the son they had so recently lost. Raine continues her story; "In 1907 . . . Dave brought his wife and children to Russell. [They] . . lived in Russell for many years, Dave working as a Billard Marker and a Launchman and Minnie producing a new baby every 18 months or so . . . It was considered very bad manners to take tobacco, cigars or pipes onto church property and Violet remembers all the smokers leaving their tins of tobacco, pipes, etc., stacked against the stone wall by the church gate. Violet was of a small build with long blonde plaits and very fair skin . . . She could speak very good Maori which caused a great deal of excited comment from onlookers, plus she was very good at sports."



Mere (Edmonds) WINIANA Minnie Esther Katerina (Ka) (Edmonds) WHARETOMOKIA

In those days, travel from Russell to Auckland was by sea and passengers travelled overnight on the steamship 'Clansman'.

David Moran died in 1917 just a few months before the birth of his 14th child and namesake, David Edmonds Moran. "Whenever the Maori Land Courts were held in Russell, Minnie acted as interpreter and sometimes she took in boarders and washing. After David died she cooked for a number of seasons at the Whangamumu whaling station. When the celebrated author, Zane Grey, came to the Bay of Islands she cooked for his camp at Otehei Bay on Urupukapuka Island . . . [Zane] took a liking to Minnie and when he sailed . . . . to Tahiti, he took her along as one of his entourage . . . Charles Christian Fletcher Jackson, a direct descendent of that Fletcher Christian of the Mutiny on the Bounty fame, was a crew member on the 'Hananui', one of the many boats in the bay associated with whaling and deep sea fishing. He and Minnie knew each other for a number of years before they married in 1930 and settled in Russell."

Minnie is remembered as having a sense of fun and her hobbies included attending race meetings when holidaying in Auckland, and playing poker. Raine recalls that during poker games; ". . . there was always a thick 'fug' hanging in the air because the majority of the people smoked and Minnie was no exception. She started smoking in the early 1940s during the war and used an elegant greenstone cigarette holder ringed with two delicate gold bands."



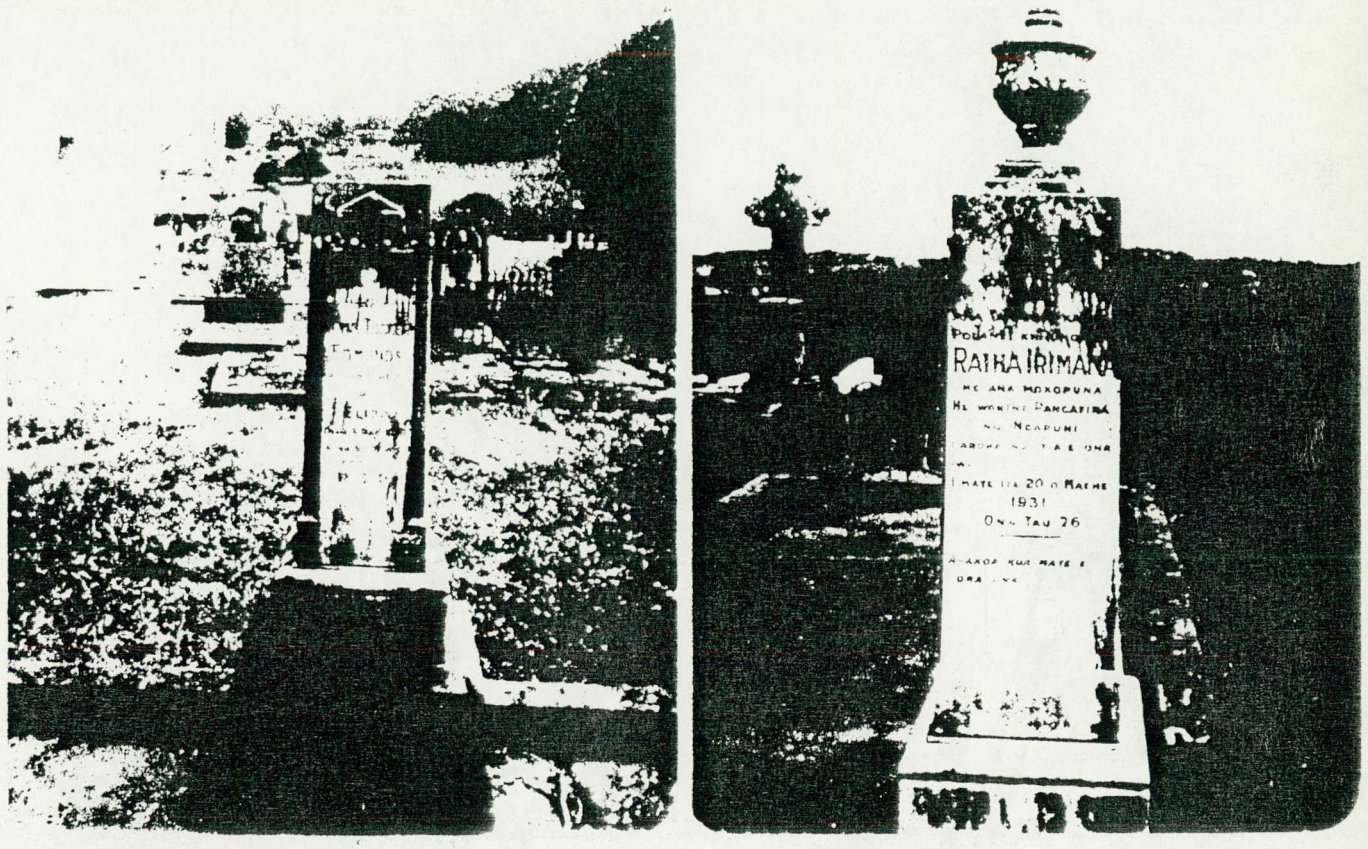
Minnie and Zane Grey's camp. Zane Grey is sitting in front of Minnie and her second husband, Charles, is at the rear far right.

With two exceptions, Minnie's children grew up and lived their adult lives either in Russell or the Auckland Province area. Hilda went with her husband to the United States of America where she died without issue in 1956. James Alfred left home in 1917, married and settled in Hicks Bay.

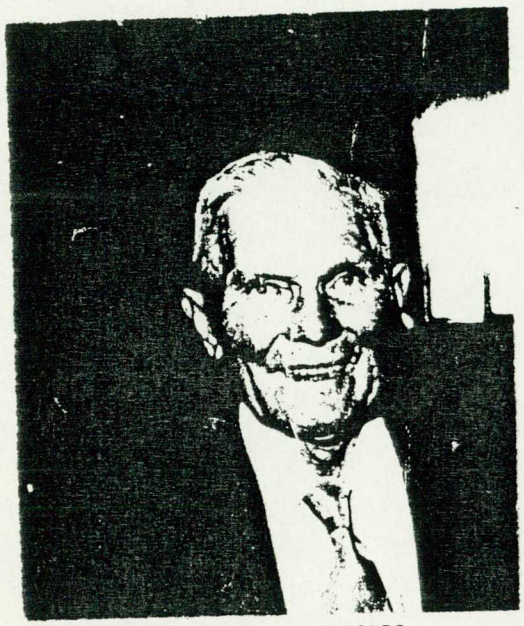
In 1960, aged 85, Minnie died in Auckland and two years later Charlie followed her. During their final years they were lovingly cared for by

members of their close-knit family and both are now buried in the Long Beach Cemetery, Russell."

John Tucker Edmonds died in 1918 at Ngawha and Raiha in 1931. Although there has been no civil registration of his death found for this date, he and Raiha are buried and beautifully memorialised at St. Michael's in Ngawha.



Tomb stones of John Tucker EDMONDS and his wife Raiha, at St. Michael's Cemetery, in Ngawha.



John Waterhouse EDMONDS



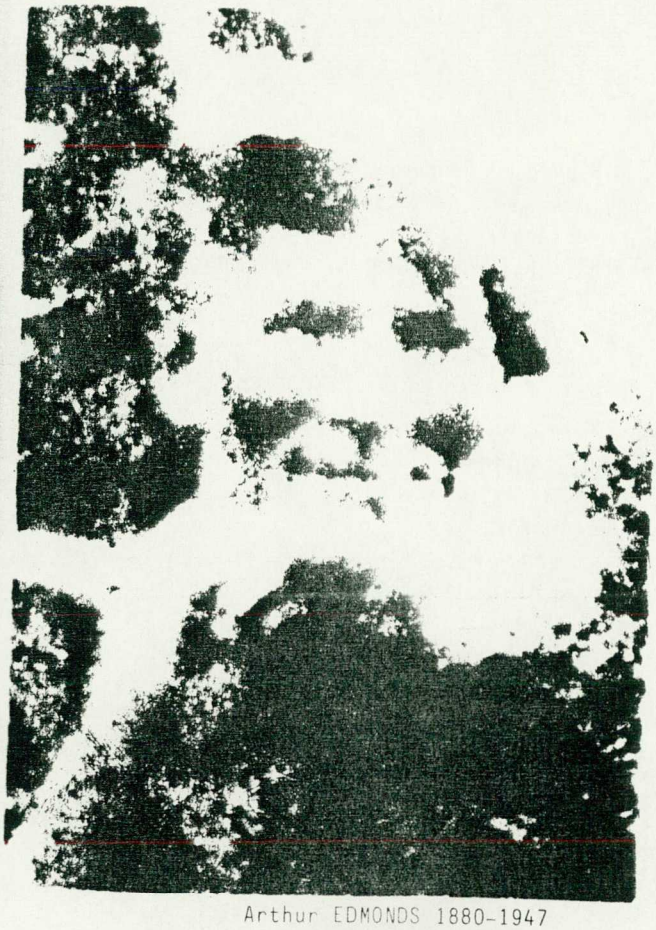
John Waterhouse EDMONDS and his second wife Annie MC ONIE



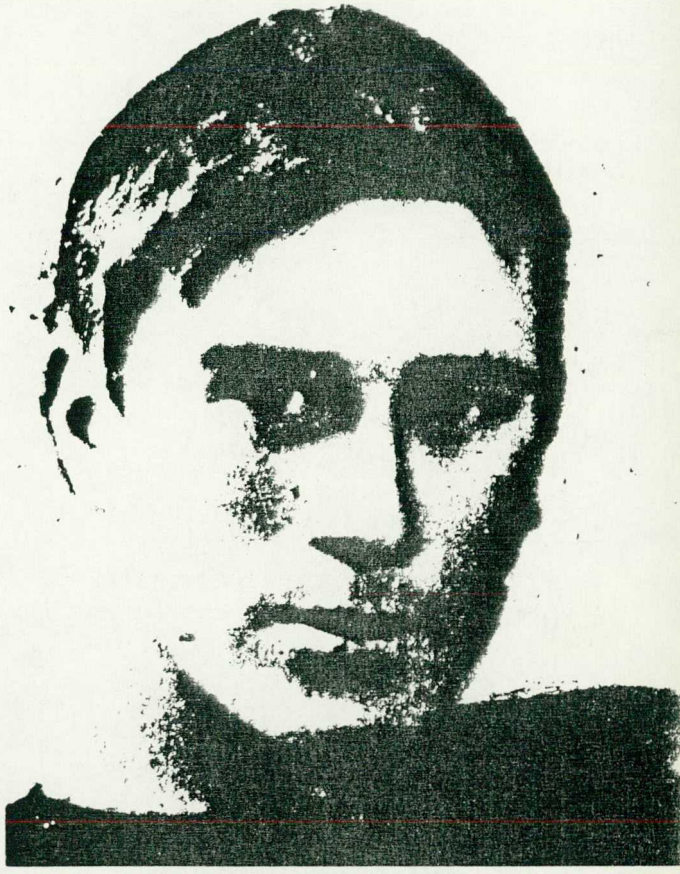
John Tucker's children. Back row: Hamilin, Manihera, Tamati, Kereoma. Front row: Arapera, Raiha,



MC ONIE



Arthur EDMONDS 1880-1947



Wiremu EDMONDS 1886-1906



Henare Te Hawai EDMONDS 1888-1906



Maribera EDMONDS 1893-1978

Raiha,

1st Generation

John Tucker EDMONDS 1835-1918
= Kirimangu (1st m.)
= Raiha PEKAMA (2nd m.)

John, Minnie, Reuben, Arthur, Aperere, Arapera, Katerina, Wiremu, Henre, Hoterene, Mere, Manihera, Elizabeth, Reiha, Tamati, Kereama.

2nd Generation

John Waterhouse EDMONDS 1875-1962 (Bushman)
= Flora Rose McLENNAN 1875-1929 (1st m.)

Mary, Flora, Bertie, Alfred, Kathleen, Wilfred, Elizabeth, Eileen, Cecil, Robert.

= Annie Rose McONIE (nee WATTERUS) (2nd m.) s.p.

Minnie EDMONDS 1877-1960 (Upholsterer)
= David MORAN 1862-1917 (1st m.) (Launchman)

Violet, James, Eliza, Florence, Irleene, Frank, Reuben, William, George, Evelyn, John, Frances, Nora, Arthur, David.

= Charles Christian Fletcher JACKSON -1962 (2nd m.) s.p.

Reuben Stickland EDMONDS 1878-1879

Arthur EDMONDS 1880-1947
= Kura KAUWHATA 1899-1941

Herbert, Huhana, Arthur, James, Myra, Robert, Ina, John, Lucy, Te Kori, Pricilla.

Aperere Hamorana (Hamlin) EDMONDS 1881-1971
= Rongo Ngere WINIATA 1885- (1st m.)
= Marie Ada IIPA (2nd m.)

Te Auraki, Iritana, Te Aue, Huhana, Peti, Heeni, Marama, Wiki, Hoterene. Bessie, Francis, Ann, Raiha, Samuel, Susan.

Arapera EDMONDS 1883-1976
= Manihera KAUWHATA 1859-1942

Erana, Te Rauraki, Hare, Te Oriwa, Harewini, Tauwaru, Peita, Kauwhata, Hariata, Waeawhati, Kato, Kereama, Hinehou, Kare, Moehau, Te Rauraki.

Katerina Ngawati EDMONDS 1885-1968
= Rewiri WHARETOMOKIA

Wiremu Wawatai EDMONDS 1886-1906

Henre Te Hawai (Harvess) EDMONDS 1888-1969
= Moeawhi PEKAMA 1898-1964 (Bushman)

Harry, Parana, Te Hemoata, Ipiri, Lucy, Huriana, David, William, James.

Hoterene Tawatawa EDMONDS 1890- (died as an infant)

Mere Kingi EDMONDS 1891-
= Hurihanga WINIANA

Hoori, Hira, Mereana, Tiaki, Henare, Miria, Rewi, Awhiwaihoroi, Tiaki, Dawn, Tee, Mata, Wiremu, Pari, Paekoraua, Hurihanga.

Manihera Ki EDMONDS 1893-1978
= Kii BAKER (1st m.)
= Te Awhi RAUAHI (2nd m.)

Hamiora, Pene, James, Te Irimana.

Miriama, Ihapera, Mereana.

Elizabeth EDMONDS 1897-1932

2nd Generation continued

Reiha Miria EDMONDS 1897-
= Renata Kawana Waikakari PEKAMA — Waiharera. Wairoa, Rhybon, Esther (adp.), Leonard (adp.).

Tamati Tarahawaiki EDMONDS 1899-
= Ella Puru BRZINICH -1983 — Hone, Te Hira, Ruiha, Tangi, Aroha, Dolly, Te Oriwa, Te Oriwa, Bert, Beauty, Pinta, Samuel, Rose, Kei, Joyce, Walter, Pomera,^Pita, Lorna,^Larry, Thomas, Ella, Tommy.

Kereama Papaka (Graham) EDMONDS 1901-1983
= Ellen Ahuriri (Kawa) POTAI -1952 — Pani, Graham, Tamanuhiri, William, Milton, Bryan, Reuben, Celia, Anna, Arnold, George, Alice, Mark, Susan, Easter.

3rd Generation

Mary Stickland EDMONDS 1896-
= Alfred Oliver John SLIGHT (1st m.) — Owen, Neil, Olive.
= William ELLIS (2nd m.) — s.p.

Flora Rose EDMONDS 1897-1978
= Campbell John Leonard STANTON — Arthur, Edna.

Bertie Ivor EDMONDS 1899-1920

Alfred John EDMONDS 1901-1941 (Bachelor)

Kathleen Elsie EDMONDS 1903-1962
= Stanley Munro PETLEY 1900-1966 — Joan, Irene.

Wilfred Malcolm EDMONDS 1906-
= Mabel Jean McONIE 1919- — Barbara, Alan.

Elizabeth EDMONDS 1908-
= William BIDDICK — s.p.

Eileen Ada EDMONDS 1911-
= Evan Joseph HAUGHIE — s.p.

Cecil Tucker EDMONDS 1913-1950 (Metal Polisher)
= Elva JOHNSON — Betty, Patricia.

Robert Ferguson EDMONDS 1915-1942 (killed in action, France)

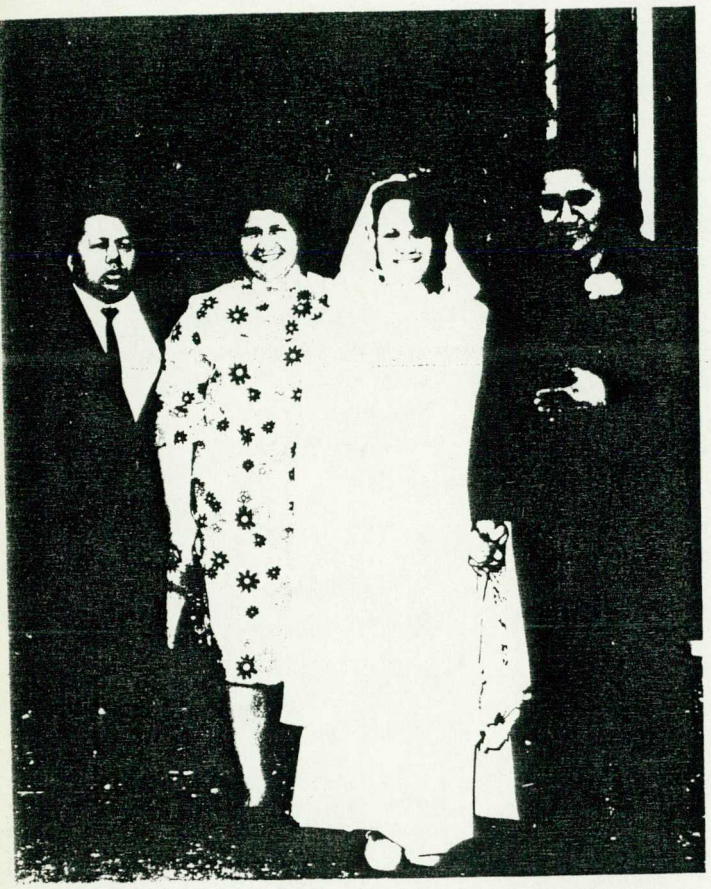
Violet May MORAN 1897-
= Frank SANDERS 1893-1945 — Daphne, Leo, Adrian, Barry, October.

James Alfred (Alfie) MORAN 1898-
= — Minnie.

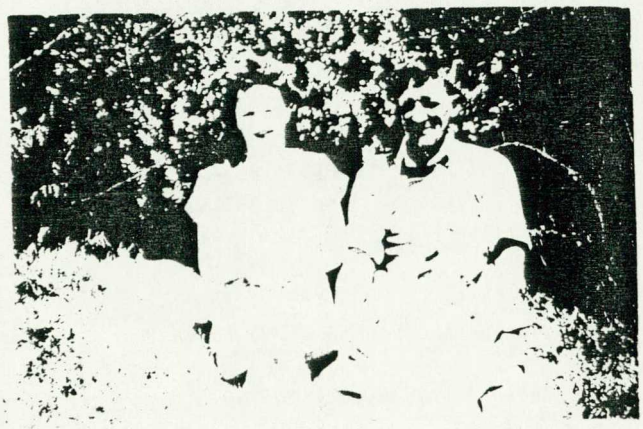
Eliza Nehu MORAN 1900-1963
= Steysel Ward BLOMFIELD 1900-1973 — Desmond, Derek.

Florence Matilda (Tilly) MORAN 1901-1977
= Mathew Gofton GIBSON -1979 — s.p.

Irleene Elizabeth (Bessie) MORAN 1902-1982
= Eric HAY -1974 (1st m.) — Erica.
= Kenneth VON STURMER -1965 (2nd m.) — s.p.



The marriage of Barabara and Andrew WIMUTU, with James and Barabara EDMONDS.



Pamela MORAN with her father George (Dick)MORAN



Barbara EDMONDS (left) with her family at the wedding of her daughter Raiha to John DURHAM.

3rd Generation continued

Frank David MORAN 1903-1974
= Audrey SUMMERHAYS — Sally, Christine, Evelyn, Tony.

Reuben Stickland MORAN 1905-1959
= Elizabeth (Betty) HART 1903- — Evan, Beverley, Irleene, Wayne, Kelvin.

Willaim Wawatai MORAN 1906-1970
= Betty DUNCAN 1927- — Dennis, Leslie, William, Patricia.

George Neville (Dick) MORAN 1907-1973
= Phyllis (1st m.) — Marge, Neville.
= Rosina Myrtle STURCH (2nd m.) — Colleen, David, Pamela.

Evelyn Tariaho Minnie MORAN 1909-
= Gus GARDINER 1906-1965 — s.p.

John Tucker MORAN 1911- (died as an infant)

Frances Hilda MORAN 1912-1956
= Ralph CRISWELL — s.p.

Nora Sarah Jane MORAN 1914-
= Colston (Con) CAMPI 1907-1985 — Bryan, Neil, Judith, Drew.

Arthur Desmond (Doy) MORAN 1916-
= Jean (1st m.)
= Helen FENTON (2nd m.) — Christopher (adp).

David Edmonds MORAN 1918-1966 (Bachelor)

Herbert Hugh (Herbie) EDMONDS 1921-
= Tipina EDMONDS (1st m.) — Harding (adp.) (see *2. at end of this family)
= Joyce COOPER (2nd m.)

Huhana Queenie (Susie) EDMONDS 1924- (see *3. at end of this family)
= Fred GARDINER

Arthur EDMONDS

James Alister (Jimmy) EDMONDS 1926-
= Te Kahupapura (Barbara) HOHAIA 1931- — Arthur, Daniel, Barbara, Barney, Maraea, Raiha, Jeanette, Alister, Lyndon, Morrin, Adrian (adp.).

Myra Mary (Bessie) EDMONDS 1927-
= Skinner PICKERING (1st m.) — Erika, Myra.
= Henry KINGI (2nd m.) — Reihana, Roger, Lena, Georgina, Charlene, Christopher.

Robert McKeon EDMONDS 1929-(died aged 6 months)

Ina Myrtle EDMONDS 1931-
= Royal PICKERING — James, Royal, Kate, Amy, Karani, Ngaire, Ena, Hohepa, Janet, Raina, Takena, Regency, Moroni, Aaron.

John Raymond (Kiwa) EDMONDS 1932-
= Martha MOORE — Kathryn.

Lucy Rubina EDMONDS 1934-
= Cil Frank PERRETT 1932-1961 (1st m.)(Fisherman) — Owen, Raewyn.
= Hararai Tatua Tupare TE WHATA 1943-1984 (2nd m.) — Tuwhakairiora, Aramehia, Hariata, Teritaa, Tupuarangi, Iritana, Heniwhetu, Rangaiti, Teruaroha.

3rd Generation continued

Te Kori (Kora) EDMONDS 1936-
= Whetu WIHONGI (1st m.)
= Koro APIATA (2nd m.)

Pricilla Ann EDMONDS 1938-
= Joseph Frederick (Jock) CURRY — Joseph (adp.)

Te Auraki (Wera) EDMONDS 1904-
= Ruki PARONE (1st m.)
= Himi Matene MANGU (2nd m.) — Hirini, Terikarani, Potoro.

Iritana Remana EDMONDS 1904-1983
= Kiwara Taoho WATENE 1904-1984 — Nellie, Ri, Tiki, Moke, Hamorana, Kapu.

Te Aue Mauae (Tulip) EDMONDS 1906-
= WELLS — Ellen, William, Victor, Jack, George, Violet, Mary, Harry, Frederick, Muriwai, Lu, Iritana, Sidney, Rose.

Huhana (Sue) EDMONDS 1908-
= David — (see *9. at end of this family)

Peti EDMONDS 1909- — Jim, Poipoi, Hali, Moana, Billy, Tuhi.

Heeni (Jane) EDMONDS 1910-
= ASHBY (1st m.)
= KONI (2nd m.) — (see *4. at end of this family)

Marama EDMONDS 1911-1913

Wiki EDMONDS 1915-
= PIRIHI (1st m.) — Dawn.
= BAKER (2nd m.) — Colin.

Hoterene (Joe) EDMONDS 1917-
=
= Shadow RETI (2nd m.)

Bessie EDMONDS
= Ruki Paraone WYNYARD — Ruki, Maru, John, George, Evelyn, Samme, Mere, Annette, Karen, Doreen, Maxine.

Francis EDMONDS
= HETA

Ann EDMONDS
= Dave SIMONS

Raiha Taka (Eliza) EDMONDS
= Robert MAHUTA (Nephew to King Koroki)

Samuel EDMONDS (died as a teenager)

Susan EDMONDS
= Harry DAVIS

Erana Kiri KAUWHATA 1900-1902

Te Rauraki KAUWHATA 1901-(died as an infant)

3rd Generation continued

Hare Rewiti Puatapa KAUWHATA 1902- = Kataraina WIREMU	Charlie, Kepa, Kathleen, Ani. (see *5. at end of this family)
Te Oriwa KAUWHATA 1903-1904	
Harewini KAUWHATA 1906- = Ina (1st m.) = Mere (2nd m.)	Rewi, Lesley, Ann, Pihi.
Tauwaru KAUWHATA (died as an infant)	
Peita Manihera KAUWHATA 1909-1974 = Minnie ATAMA/ADAMS (1st m.) = Mereana KOMENE (2nd m.)	Peita, Douglas, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Wati, Kathleen. Jane, Manuel, Graham, Rangi, Frank, Jane (adp).
Kauwhata KAUWHATA 1912- = Huatahi NEHO	Hohepa, Kuini, Pouesi.
Hariata KAUWHATA 1914- = Ngareta HAIKA	Willie, Norman, Harry, Tukino, Hine.
Waeawhati KAUWHATA 1916-1984 = Pu KAIHE	Paul, Manihera, Te Aroha, Mahure, Maihi, Roriroa, Caroline, Maihi, Moanaroa.
Kato Whakaita KAUWHATA 1918- = Piwa POKA 1915-	Ngamiro, Ohaia.
Kereama KAUWHATA 1919- = = =Rose (3rd m.)	Graeme.
Hinèhou KAUWHATA 1921- = Hare NEHUA	Hine, Moanaroa (adp), Harry (adp.).
Kare KAUWHATA 1922- = Wiremu IRIMANA 1920-1950 (1st m.) = Henare EDMONDS 1912- (2nd m.)	Taka, Terawha, Materoa, Bella, Arthur, Elizabeth, Tereina. Sarah, Harati, Erana, Donald, Steven.
Moehau (Molly) KAUWHATA 1924- = Manu PEENI (1st m.) = Kipi TOMURI (2nd m.)	Margaret, Harry, Bill.
Te Rauraki KAUWHATA 1926- = Colleen TUMANAKO	
Harry EDMONDS 1917- (see *6 at end of this family) = Heni Tinirau MATEHE	
Parana EDMONDS 1920-(died aged 2 months)	
Te Hemoata EDMONDS 1921-1924	
Ipiri Te Hawai Harvess EDMONDS 1923-1976 = Mariahau WITEHIRA	Achilles.
Lucy EDMONDS 1925- (died aged 2 months)	

3rd Generation continued

Huriana EDMONDS 1926-
= Harold F. BEACHAM

David Rewiri William EDMONDS 1927-1969 — Jacqueline, Linda, David, Percy, Clara, Nigel.
= Kuini PEKAMA

William EDMONDS 1928-(died aged 1 month)

James Alan EDMONDS 1940 — Dolly, Moe, Josie, Angelique.
= Stella ELLIS (1st m.)
= Rita BUNDY (2nd m.)

Hoori WINIANA -1932

Hira Tauahika WINIANA

Mereana Ngati WINIANA

Tiaki Kare WINIANA -1923

Henare Hawai WINIANA -1918

Miria Te Koneke WINIANA

Rewi WINIANA
= Lovey KINGI

Awhiwaihoroi WINIANA

Tiaki Kare WINIANA
= Rangi SMITH

Dawn Hasting WINIANA

Tee WINIANA

Mata WINIANA 1928-

Wiremu WINIANA 1929-

Pari WINIANA 1932-

Paekoraua WINIANA 1933-

Hurihanga WINIANA 1934-

Hamiora (Samuel) Joseph EDMONDS 1915-

Pene Taue (Ben) EDMONDS 1918-
= BEAZLEY

James Ngaro EDMONDS 1919-1942 (Bushman, killed in action, El Alamein)
= R.J.N.

Te Irimana (Eddie) EDMONDS 1920-1969 (Bushman) (see *1. at end of this family)
= Rangitapu TUNOHO 1924-

Miriama (Milly) EDMONDS 1920- — Hare, Ihapera, Atareta, Te Puhi, Wiremu, Tarawau, Iritana, Te Whakangi, Rau, Gilbert, Babe, Hera.
= Whakataha Pene KAPA

3rd Generation continued

Ihapera (Bella) EDMONDS 1922-
= Tai Renata KOMENE

Tau, Doreen, Millie, Nancy, Henry, Donald, Toko, Lucille, Te Hira, Grant, Isabel, Ray.

Mereana EDMONDS 1923-
= Arthur Solomon TAUHINU 1918-1985

Horomona, Pene, Ratana, Jock, Ira, Daphne, Ivy, George, Samuel, Esther, Tom, Ihapera, Joanne, Rodney, Robert, Katrina, Dempsey.

Waiharera EDMONDS 1916-

Wairoa PEKAMA
= Ada Christine MORGAN

Dawn, Nellie, Joyce, Karani, Sophia, Davina, Materoa, Hubert, Waiharera, Minnie, Josephine, Howard, Clifford.

Rhybon PEKAMA
= Ianga WIHONGI

Esther, Harry, Sharon, Huia, Gordon, Tanya.

Esther May PEKAMA 1938-
= Norman Edward TIMPERLY 1922- (Contractor)

Leonard.
Barry, Lawrence, Nicholas, Angela, Charles, Marion.

Leonard PEKAMA
= Delwyn Jozanne Matawai RAKENA

Jarlal, Selwyn, Laura.

Hone Taka (John) EDMONDS 1916-
= Audrey HOEY

Te Hira Kati EDMONDS 1917- (Bushman, killed in action, Italy)
= Francis E. SASSIAN

Ruiha Poumaumu (Louisa) EDMONDS 1918-
= Ben TITORE (1st m.)
= Robert BANISTER (2nd m.)

Tangi (May) EDMONDS 1920-
= Nicholas KRSINIC (1st m.)
= William COFFEY (2nd m.)

Roy, Nita, Linda, Michael.

s.p.

Aroha (Caroline) Matekino EDMONDS 1923-

Dolly EDMONDS

Te Oriwa EDMONDS 1924-(died as an infant)

Te Oriwa (Olive) EDMONDS 1926- (see *7. at end of this family)

Bert EDMONDS

Beauty EDMONDS 1927-

Pinta Kare EDMONDS 1930-

Samuel EDMONDS 1932-
= Rehu PEKAMA

Rose EDMONDS

Kei EDMONDS

3rd Generation continued

Joyce EDMONDS 1934-1951

Walter EDMONDS 1935-

Pomera (Pamela) EDMONDS 1936-
= Michael CLARKE (1st m.)
= Norman CLARK (2nd m.)

Pita EDMONDS 1936-
= Ihapera (Bella) KAPA 1940- Thomas, Jack, Bert, Edith, Eliza, Darrel.

Lorna Jane EDMONDS 1938- Shona.

Larry Jackson EDMONDS 1938-

Thomas (JNR) EDMONDS 1941-(deceased)

Ella Georgina EDMONDS 1941-
= Dennis Vernon HUNTER 1934- (Fitter/Turner)

Tommy EDMONDS 1943-(deceased)

Pani Kui EDMONDS
= Walter ROWLANDS (1st m.)
= Peter WANOA (2nd m.)

Graham (Sonny) EDMONDS (Labourer)
= Ellen HIRA

Tamanuhiri Piwi EDMONDS
= Janie BROWN

William EDMONDS
= Sarah BROWN

Milton Whatarangi EDMONDS 1929-
= Te Whakapono (Winnie) KARAITIANA 1928- Diane, Sandra, David, Richard, Darell, Manu, Raewyn.

Bryan Mane EDMONDS 1930-
= Lillian KAWANA/GOVENER 1919-1960 (1st m.) Bryan, Michael, Graham, Yvonne, Francis.
= Mihi Minnie Hariru RATIMA 1936- (2nd m.) Joseph, Richard, Pongi, Monica, Natasha.

Reuben Tangihaereroa EDMONDS 1932-
= Jessie TITOKI 1937- Gweneth, Daniel, Lorna, Maunsell, Hiwirori, Steve, Nelson.

Celia EDMONDS

Anna EDMONDS
= Ray WALKER

Arnold (Beau) EDMONDS
= Rangi STEWART

George EDMONDS
= Nancy TAI (1st m.)
= Vicky RATIMA (2nd m.)

Alice Marara EDMONDS 1940-
= Mahia PITAU 1938- John, Emily, Kay, Esther, Wi, Richard, Jennifer, Lena, Mahia.

3rd Generation

Mark White EDMONDS 1941-
= Kathy

Susan Martha EDMONDS 1943-
= Ivan (Pop) SMILER 1941-

Ivan, Kay, Betty, Mini, Toni, Rei.

Easter Raiha EDMONDS 1945-

4th Generation

Owen Oliver SLIGHT

Neil John SLIGHT

Olive May SLIGHT

Arthur John Campbell STANTON 1917-
= Dora DAIR

s.p.

Edna Jane STANTON 1920-
= Edward Harry COX 1913-

Christine.

Joan Kathleen PETLEY 1929-
= James McKenzie WILLIAMS 1927-

Stephen, Timothy, Bronwyn.

Irene June PETLEY 1932-1962
= Nolan Trevor JOHNSON

Denise, Glen, Sherry, Trevor, Leita, Kim.

Barbara Rose EDMONDS 1939-
= Donald Keith AMBROSE

s.p.

Alan John EDMONDS 1942-
= Irene NORBY

Delwyn, Tony.

Betty EDMONDS
= James PATTERSON

Kathryn, Michael, James, Roderick, Tamara.

Patricia Merle EDMONDS
= Howard HUTCHISON (1st m.)
= Richard WALFORD (2nd m.)

Wayne, Rodney, Debra.

s.p.

Daphne Hinemoa SANDERS 1921-
= Phillip Claud GIBBS 1919-

Lesley, Michael.

Leo Edmonds SANDERS 1923-1983
= Edna HARRIS (nee PURVIS) 1924-

Denise, Angela.

Adrian Cuthbert (Beau) SANDERS 1924-
= Catherine Jane STEEL -1968

Brian, David, Barbara.

Barry SANDERS 1928-
= Alison Mary COBB

Gavin, Kerry.

October Raine SANDERS 1930-
= John Henry ARCHER 1925-

Michelle, Yvonne, Jacqueline.

Minnie MORAN

Desmond Ward BLOMFIELD 1922-1969

4th Generation continued

Derek Oswald BLOMFIELD 1924- = Edna EVANS (nee BURN)	s.p.
Erica HAY 1922- = Frank DOWD 1917-	Michael, Paul, Terrence, ^Phillip.
Sally MORAN 1942- = Raymond CUNNINGHAM	Denise, Lisa.
Christine MORAN 1945- = Michael James DAVISON	Lynley, Michael, Kim-Marie, Brendon.
Evelyn MORAN 1950- = Bruce John O'NEILL	Ruth, Gary.
Tony Francis MORAN 1961-	
Evan Grey MORAN 1932- = Maude Isabella Margaret COOMBES	Gaylene, Vickie.
Beverley Minnie MORAN 1939- = Norman Walter Noble BISSET	Deborah, Sharon.
Irleene Margaret MORAN 1941- = Frank NGAIKA	Irleene, Sandra, Eugene.
Wayne Reuben MORAN 1943- = Robyn Elizabeth ALDERTON	Wendy, Liza.
Kelvin Thomas MORAN 1945- = Rachel HOHAIA	Edward, Nigel, ^Sharlene, Vanessa.
Dennis William MORAN 1951-	
Leslie Duncan MORAN 1954- = Kim	
William Kurtis MORAN 1957- = Sally Christine BLACK	William, James.
Patricia Denver MORAN 1963-	
Marge MORAN = CULLEN	
Neville MORAN	
Colleen Dawn MORAN 1941- = Frank PINTER	Sonia, Stephen.
David Frank MORAN = Lynn (1st m.) = Karen (2nd m.)	Michelle, Christina, Tania, Glen. Lisa.
Pamela Ann MORAN = Phillip GOH	Karen, Donna, Nicola, Jennifer, Curque.
Bryan Stewart CAMPI 1932- = Beverley Ann HOARE 1939-	Stephen, Stewart, Adam, Todd.



Arthur MYSON (1950-) with his children, Natasha and Clem.



From left: Victor EDMONDS, Joe PULEVAKA with Maria, Don EDMONDS (descendant of Samuel John), and Lyndon EDMONDS.



Maraea (Penny) EDMONDS (19

4th Generation continued

Neil Colston CAMPI 1934-
= Pamela Jill BUCHAN 1938-

Delwyn (adp.), Jennifer (adp.).

Judith Florence CAMPI 1941-
= Lindsay TOWNSEND

Kelly, Fleur.

Drew Alan CAMPI 1949-
= Margaret Anne (Midge) ELMS 1951-

Brent, Joanne.

Christopher MORAN

Harding EDMONDS (see *2. at end of this family)

Arthur Herbert EDMONDS 1950-
= Beatrice RINI

Clement, Natasha, James, Tanya, Tiara.

Daniel James EDMONDS 1951-
= Rawinia TAWHAI

Valerie, James, Alishia, Tania, Daniel.

Barbara Anne EDMONDS 1955-
= Andrew WIMUTU

Andre, Louisa, Donna, Maria.

Barney Edward EDMONDS 1955- (died aged 4½ months)

Maraea Kate (Penny) EDMONDS 1956-
= Joe PULEVAKA

Wharewananga, Douglas, Jasmine, Rose.

Raiha EDMONDS 1958-
= John DURHAM

Victor, Raeleen, Denise.

Jeanette EDMONDS 1960-
=

Alister Wilfred EDMONDS 1962-
= Evelyn Topia WHAREWAKA

James.

Lyndon Aaron EDMONDS 1965-

Morrin Wehi EDMONDS 1968-

Adrian Te Ariki EDMONDS 1972-

Erika PICKERING 1949-

Myra PICKERING 1952-

Reihana KINGI 1956-1958

Roger KINGI 1958-

Lena Marie KINGI 1960-1961 (died aged 8 months)

Georgina KINGI 1963-

Charlene KINGI 1967-

Christopher KINGI 1970-

James Alister PICKERING 1947-
= Ngawiki REIHANA

Eileen, Kevin, Malvern, Mayron.

Royal Reginald PICKERING 1949-

Renee.

4th Generation continued

Kate PICKERING 1951-
= James Tamati MOSES — Tamati, Gregory, Tania.

Amy Elizabeth PICKERING 1952-
= Bryan HUMPHRIES (1st m.)
= William KAIRAU (2nd m.) — Eugene, Natasha, Andre, Makiroa, Erise.

Karani PICKERING 1953-1954 (died aged 4 months)

Ngaire PICKERING 1954-
= Peter McQUOID — Graham, Peter, Desmond, Gregory, Amy.

Ena Myrtle PICKERING 1956-
= Brian Brett SHELFORD — Brettena, Jason, Ajay, Haydon.

Hohepa Kingi PICKERING 1957-
= Dulcie Ngatakangaroa KAKE — Hohepa, Bruce, Ina.

Janet Christine Noelene PICKERING 1959-
= Ngatokorua KAIRUA — Jonathon, Alexander, Arthur.

Raina PICKERING 1961-
= John MAKOARE — Angela, Arepa, Rima, Kaipara.

Takena Wihongi PICKERING 1962-
= Sharon TANA — Mirinoa, Tasha.

Regency Ann PICKERING 1969-

Moroni PICKERING 1971-

Aaron Ashley PICKERING 1975-

Kathryn EDMONDS

Owen James PERRETT 1953- (Farmer)
= Evelyn Dawn WRIGHT — Violet, Kaitisha, Cyril, Henry, Wikitoria.

Raewyn Ann PERRETT 1956-
= Stewart McDONALD 1948- (1st m.)
= Michael Thomas WASS 1943 - (2nd m.) — Rosene, (a son). Michelle.

Tuwhakairiora TE WHATA 1966-

Aramehia TE WHATA 1968-

Hariata Hepatema TE WHATA 1969-

Teritaa TE WHATA 1970-

Tupuarangi TE WHATA 1971-

Iritana Ngaro TE WHATA 1972-

Heniwhetu TE WHATA 1974-

Rangaiti TE WHATA 1976-

Terauaroha TE WHATA 1977-

Joseph CURRY

4th Generation continued

Hirini PARAONE
= Atawhai PAEWHENUA

Terikarani PARAONE
= Rehu RIHARI

Potoro PARAONE
= Mei HOANI

Nellie Ngariri MANGU
= Hemi TOIA

Ri MANGU

Tiki MANGU

Moke MANGU

Hamorana Motene MANGU

Kapu MANGU

Ellen WATENE

William WATENE

Victor WATENE

Jack WATENE

George WATENE

Violet WATENE

Mary Kohekohe WATENE — David, Edward, Rosina, Janet,
= David Gemmell PHILLIPS — Peter, Christine.

Harry WATENE

Frederick George WATENE 1939- — Robin.
= Valerie Jean HENDERSON 1935-

Muriwai Taoho WATENE 1940- — s.p.
= Margueritte Jean HAWKE 1941-

Lu Harawene WATENE 1942- — Louis, Tony, Glenys, Karina,
= Mapera Ata HAIMONA 1944- — Brian, Geoffrey.

Iritana Joyce WATENE — Darlene.
= Guy Kaiwhare RAWIRI

Sidney WATENE

Rose Inutai WATENE — Iritana.

Jim

Poipoi

Hali

Moana

4th Generation continued

Billy

Tuhi

Dawn PIRIHI

Colin BAKER

Ruki WYNYARD

Maru WYNYARD

John WYNYARD

George WYNYARD

Evelyn WYNYARD

Samme WYNYARD — Damon.
= Karani Wairoa PEKAMA

Mere Tini WYNYARD — (see *8. at end of this family)
= Pouesi James KAUWHATA

Annette WYNYARD

Karen WYNYARD

Doreen WYNYARD

Maxine WYNYARD

Charlie KAUWHATA

Kepa KAUWHATA

Kathleen KAUWHATA

Rewi KAUWHATA

Lesley Reheri KAUWHATA

Ann KAUWHATA

Pihi KAUWHATA

Peita KAUWHATA — Johnny,
= Rose WALKER

Douglas KAUWHATA

Nicholas KAUWHATA

Elizabeth KAUWHATA

Wati KAUWHATA
= Elizabeth PANIORA (1st m.) — s.p.
= Daphne (2nd m.) — Tyrone,

oria, Nicola.

4th Generation continued

Kathleen KAUWHATA
= Taukiri WARU

Elizabeth, Maria, Isabella, Rosary, Kitty, Joseph, Theresa, Christopher, Wati.

Jane KAUWHATA

Manuel KAUWHATA

Graham KAUWHATA

Rangi KAUWHATA

Frank KAUWHATA

Jane KAUWHATA

Hohepa KAUWHATA
= Kataraina WITEHIRA

Hohepa, Tina, Kahu, Jerry, Jenny, Duane, Maxine, Cornilia, Kim, Jozanne, Maata, Winnie, Edwin.

Kerimoana.

Kuini Whakapae KAUWHATA
= Rahorei Ihipa TE AMO

Pouesi James KAUWHATA
= Mere Tini WYNYARD

Willie KAUWHATA

Norman KAUWHATA

Harry KAUWHATA

Tukino KAUWHATA

Hine KAUWHATA

Paul KAIHE

Manihera KAIHE

Te Aroha KAIHE

Mahure KAIHE

Maihi KAIHE

Roriroa KAIHE

Caroline KAIHE

Maihi KAUWHATA

Moanaroa KAUWHATA

Ngamiro KAUWHATA
= Wiremu ROPATA -1984

Ohaia Rore (Joe) KAUWHATA
= Rata HUNIA

Graeme KAUWHATA

4th Generation continued

Hine NEHUA

Moanaroa NEHUA

Harry NEHUA

Taka Wiremu EDMONDS 1941-
= Ngaire June DAVIS (1st m.)
= Eyvonne BOLTON (2nd m.)

Terawha Wiremu EDMONDS 1943-
= Peke WINIATA

Materoa Opeti EDMONDS 1945-
= Hori Paraone WHIU (1st m.)
= Tiatoa WIHONGI (2nd m.)

Bella EDMONDS 1946-
= Jobe William GRANT

Arthur William EDMONDS 1947-
= Waimarie WILLIAMS

Elizabeth Lena EDMONDS 1948-1949

Tereina EDMONDS 1950-
= Waimate Tangi (Joe) METUA

Sarah Augustina EDMONDS 1952-
= David ALDERTON

Harati EDMONDS 1954-
= Patara TANE

Erana Kiri EDMONDS 1955-

Donald Hugh EDMONDS 1957-
= June MOKARAKA

Steven Patrick EDMONDS 1963-
= Rangi HILL

Margaret PEENI

Harry PEENI

Bill PEENI

Achilles Allister EDMONDS 1942-
= Maureen TERAWHITI

Bellona, Catherine, Upress, Robert, Daniel, Emyrs.

Jacqueline Agnes EDMONDS 1956-

Linda Jane (Nina) EDMONDS 1957-

David William EDMONDS 1961-

Percy Harold EDMONDS 1962-

Clara Naomi EDMONDS 1964-

4th Generation continued

Nigel Patrick EDMONDS 1965-

Dolly EDMONDS 1959-

Moe EDMONDS 1960-

Josie EDMONDS 1962-

Angelique EDMONDS 1963-

Hare (Charles) KAPA 1939-(died as an infant)

Ihapera (Isabel) KAPA 1940-
= Pita EDMONDS 1936-

Thomas, Jack, Bert, Edith, Eliza, Darrel.

Atareta Pehi Rangi KAPA 1942-
= Frederick James HILLS

Te Puhi KAPA 1943-
= Christine

Wiremu Whati Pu (William) KAPA 1944-
= Hana ROMANA

Tarawau (Dan) KAPA 1946-
= Lucy MATHEWS

Iritana (Edith) KAPA 1947-
= Harold HANKINS

Te Whakangi KAPA 1949- (died as an infant)

Rau KAPA 1951-
= Gail

Gilbert KAPA 1953-
= Barbara

Babe KAPA 1956-
= Annette LAIRD

Hera KAPA 1960-
= Delray CLARKE

Tau KOMENE
= Josephine PALMER

Doreen KOMENE
= Manny BROWN

Millie KOMENE
= John

Nancy KOMENE

Henry KOMENE

Donald KOMENE

Toko KOMENE

4th Generation continued

Lucille KOMENE

Te Hira KOMENE

Grant KOMENE

Isabel KOMENE

Ray Lance KOMENE

Horomona Matarea (Sol) TAUHINU 1940-
= Kathleen COOKE — Arthur, Donna, ^Debbie, Reuben, Stewart, Maraea, Christopher, Ian, Simon.

Pene (Ben) TAUHINU 1942-
= Andrea EDWARDS — s.p.

Ratana (Reuben) TAUHINU 1943-
= Ann PALMER — David, Mark, Roger, Nathan, Awhina.

Jock TAUHINU 1944-
= Eileen POTU — Tremaine, Jerrod, Marvin, Jock, Katrina.

Ira TAUHINU 1946-
= Charles TE MOANA — Anthea, Jane, Mereana (adp.).

Daphne TAUHINU 1947-
= Clarence WHAANGA — Roromai, Esther, Tereley, Ben, Jerena, Clarence, Queenie.

Ivy TAUHINU 1948-

George TAUHINU 1950-
= Tini TAMAKI — Charlotte, Anthony.

Samuel TAUHINU 1951-
= Peggy DAVIS — Era, Louise, Isabel.

Esther TAUHINU 1953-
= David BUTLER — Kay, Joanne.

Tom TAUHINU 1954-
= Miriam POMANA — Fraenza, Christella, Stephanie, Thomas.

Ihapera (Isabel) TAUHINU 1956-
= Nigel TOBENHOUSE — Joseph, Mereana.

Joanne TAUHINU 1957-
= Malcolm DAVIS — Mathew.

Rodney TAUHINU 1959-
= Pearl PEIHOPA — Ivy, Rodney, Robert.

Robert TAUHINU 1961-

Katrina TAUHINU 1963-

Dempsey TAUHINU 1970-

Dawn Elizabeth PEKAMA
= Joseph MENDES — Kathleen, Olivia, Patrina, Roberta.

4th Generation continued

Nellie Christine PEKAMA = Clifford JOASS	Nedeen, Marcia, Russell, Daniel.
Joyce PEKAMA = Nick JOB	Shelly, Ioana, Dallas, Nicole.
Karani Wairoa PEKAMA = Samme WYNYARD	Damon,
Sophia PEKAMA = Graham SMITH	
Davina PEKAMA = Michael HAND	Shane.
Materoa (Maud) PEKAMA = Warren JELLICK (1st m.) = Cyril MILNA (2nd m.)	Karl, Brett, Andrew. Evan.
Hubert PEKAMA = Rosemary Anne JOASS	Rachael, Michael.
Waiharera PEKAMA = Kathleen BEASLEY	
Minnie PEKAMA	
Josephine PEKAMA = William FOWLER	Esther, Ngaere.
Howard PEKAMA	
Clifford PEKAMA	
Esther Jean WIHONGI	
Harry WIHONGI 1946- = Linda Anne WEST	Veronica, Wayne, Angela.
Sharon Yvonne WIHONGI = Joseph PIRINI (1st m.) = Victor Frederick MORGAN (2nd m.)	 Harlee, Shanelle, Kerry.
Huia WIHONGI	Amanda.
Gordon Young WIHONGI	
Tanya Maree WIHONGI	
Leonard PEKAMA	
Barry Edward TIMPERLY = Karen Wendy RUHE	Wendy, Jessica.
Lawrence Malcolm TIMPERLY	
Nicholas Mark TIMPERLY	
Angela Diane TIMPERLY	
Charles Gladwin TIMPERLY	

4th Generation continued

Marion Rose TIMPERLY

Jarlal PEKAMA

Selwyn PEKAMA

Laura Melia PEKAMA

Roy KRSINIC

Nita Maria KRSINIC

Linda KRSINIC

Michael KRSINIC

Thomas EDMONDS

Jack Edwin EDMONDS

Bert EDMONDS

Edith EDMONDS

Eliza Jane EDMONDS

Darrel Wayne EDMONDS

Shona EDMONDS — Louella, Reuben.
= John HUXTABLE

Diane EDMONDS 1952-
= Edward COWEN (1st m.)
= John HAIATA (2nd m.)

Sandra Ameria EDMONDS 1953-
= Stewart RERI

David Myer EDMONDS 1956-
= Honni KURU

Richard Allen EDMONDS 1958-

Darell Milton EDMONDS 1960-

Manu Sharon EDMONDS 1961-
= Kenneth TE WHATA

Raewyn Hiria EDMONDS 1963-

Bryan EDMONDS 1949-
= Anne CHURCHILL

Michael EDMONDS 1950-
= Mori ORMONDE

Graham Edmonds 1951-
= Jan KRAUS (1st m.)
= Jan (2nd m.)

Yvonne EDMONDS 1953-
= Milford TAIRO

4th Generation continued

Francis Shane EDMONDS 1955-
= Elaine KING

Joseph Tipene EDMONDS 1967-

Richard Whatarangi EDMONDS 1968-

Pongi EDMONDS 1972-

Monica Te Huawaka EDMONDS 1973-

Natasha EDMONDS 1976-

Gweneth Ngarangi EDMONDS 1953-
= Graham Kereama NEPIA

Ariana.

Daniel EDMONDS 1954-
= Karen Sandra DAWSON

Lorna Kay EDMONDS 1956-
= Richard HINAKI

Maunsell Manihera EDMONDS 1959-

Hiwirori Reuben EDMONDS 1961-

Steve Daren Henry EDMONDS 1963-
= Marion Alice RANGIHUNA 1965-1984

Nelson Daniel Whoanga EDMONDS 1969-

John PITAU

Emily PITAU

Kay PITAU
= Joe THOMPSON

Esther PITAU 1959-

Wi PITAU 1961-
= Reha HIATA

Richard PITAU 1962-
= Noni HIATA

Jennifer PITAU 1964-

Lena PITAU 1966-

Mahia PITAU 1971-

Ivan (Jnr) SMILER 1960-
= Rarangi KOHERE

Kay Kawaingarangi SMILER 1961-
= John CHASLAND

Betty Denise SMILER 1963-
= Sonny CABLE

4th Generation continued

Mini SMILER 1964-
= Tearesa MORRISON

Toni Anne SMILER 1969-

Rei Lesley SMILER 1973-

5th Generation

Christine Edna COX

Stephen James WILLIAMS 1956-1982

Timothy Owen WILLIAMS 1962-

Bronwyn Anne WILLIAMS 1963-

Denise Irene JOHNSON

Glen Nolan JOHNSON

Sherry Barbara JOHNSON

Trevor Nolan JOHNSON

Leita JOHNSON 1959-

Kim JOHNSON

Delwyn EDMONDS

Tony EDMONDS

Kathryn Linley PATTERSON

Michael Joseph PATTERSON

James Francis PATTERSON — Tangiauriki (adp.), Kurawha.
= Monica McGARVIE

Roderick Marc PATTERSON

Tamara Elva PATTERSON

Wayne HUTCHISON

Rodney HUTCHISON

Debra HUTCHISON

Lesley May GIBBS 1940- — s.p.
= Peter John MACKEY 1936-

Michael Phillip GIBBS 1942- — Craig, Rodney, Warrick.
= Dorothy JENKIN

Denise Edna SANDERS 1963-

Angela Mary SANDERS 1965-

5th Generation continued

Brian Steven SANDERS 1952-1969

David Rex SANDERS 1954- Rebecca, Astra.
= Giannina Theresa Bernadetta

Barbara Gay SANDERS 1959-
= Brian O'FLAHERTY

Gavin Barry SANDERS 1967-

Kerry Helen SANDERS 1969-

Michelle Alene ARCHER 1959-

Yvonne Lee ARCHER 1960-

Jacqueline Ann ARCHER 1963-

Michael John McDermott DOWD 1944- Simone, Michelle.
= Barbara VERCOE

Paul DOWD 1945-1972

Terrence David DOWD 1948- Deidre, Stephen.
= Christine HOWLETT

Phillip Thomas DOWD 1948- Sean, Christopher.
= Diane HARRIS

Denise Raewyn CUNNINGHAM 1965-

Lisa Shannon CUNNINGHAM 1967-

Lynley Carole DAVISON 1964-
= Michael DORMER

Michael Paul DAVISON 1965-

Kim-Marie DAVISON 1969-

Brendon James DAVISON 1979-

Ruth O'NEILL 1970-

Gary O'NEILL 1973-

Gaylene Anne MORAN 1955- Georgina, Margaret, Shane.
= Peter Grant HUTSON

Vickie Elizabeth MORAN 1962- Renee.
= James Michael GARBUTT

Deborah Kay BISSET 1962-

Sharon Gail BISSET 1964-

Irleene Elva NGAIKA 1964- Kahu, Jasma.

Sandra Elizabeth NGAIKA 1965- Karl.
= Terry TONG

5th Generation continued

Eugene Frank Huia NGAIKA 1968-

Wendy MORAN 1967-

Liza MORAN 1969-

Edward Reuben MORAN 1966-

Nigel Lee MORAN 1967-

Sharlene Anita MORAN 1967-

Vanessa Jane MORAN 1970-

William Wawatai MORAN 1981-

James Logan MORAN 1982-

Sonia PINTER 1961- Tony, Luke.
= Frank CORELLI

Stephen PINTER 1970-

Michelle MORAN 1961-

Christina MORAN 1962-

Tania MORAN 1963-

Glenn MORAN 1971-

Lisa MORAN 1977-

Karen GOH 1966-

Donna GOH 1969-

Nicola GOH 1971-

Jenneifer GOH 1972-

Curque GOH 1984-

Stephen Colston CAMPI 1960-

Stewart William CAMPI 1962-

Adam Donald CAMPI 1965-

Todd Augustine CAMPI 1967-

Delwyn CAMPI 1959-

Jennifer CAMPI 1960- Natalie.
= Alan PAGE

Kelly Jane TOWNSEND 1965-

Fleur Lisa TOWNSEND 1969-

Brent Alan CAMPI 1973-

5th Generation continued

Joanne Robyn CAMPI 1976-

Clement EDMONDS

Natasha EDMONDS

James EDMONDS

Tanya EDMONDS

Tiara EDMONDS

Valerie EDMONDS

James Alister EDMONDS

Alishia EDMONDS

Tania EDMONDS

Daniel EDMONDS

Andre WIMUTU

Louisa Anne WIMUTU

Donna Marie WIMUTU

Maria Tare WIMUTU

Wharewanaga EDMONDS

Douglas Pani EDMONDS

Jasmine Alexandrea EDMONDS

Rose Luvaliningi EDMONDS

Victor James DURHAM

Raeleen DURHAM

Denise Raewyn DURHAM 1985-

James David EDMONDS

Eileen Vanessa PICKERING

Kevin James PICKERING

Malvern Alister PICKERING

Mayron Alishia PICKERING

Renee PICKERING

Tamati Reginald MOSES

Gregory James MOSES

Tania Georgette MOSES

5th Generation continued

Eugene Phillip HUMPHRIES

Natasha Alice HUMPHRIES

Andre Ted HUMPHRIES

Makiroa Tuaini HUMPHRIES

Erise Ina MAROPAI

Graham To'o McQUOID

Peter Royal McQUOID

Desmond Hemi McQUOID

Gregory James McQUOID

Amy Elizabeth McQUOID

Brettena SHELFORD

Jason SHELFORD

Ajay SHELFORD

Haydon SHELFORD

Hohepa Joseph PICKERING

Bruce Ballentyne PICKERING

Ina Nevada PICKERING

Jonathon Ngatukarima KAIRUA

Alexander KAIRUA

Arthur Sam KAIRUA

Angela MAKOARE

Arepa MAKOARE

Rima MAKOARE

Kaipara MAKOARE

Mirinoa PICKERING

Tasha PICKERING

Violet PERRETT

Kaitisha PERRETT

Cyril Frank PERRETT

Henry PERRETT

Wikitoria Grace PERRETT

5th Generation continued

Rosene Claire McDONALD 1977-

(a son) 1979-

Michelle Elizabeth WASS 1984-

David Moana PHILLIPS 1961- Anthony, Caress.
= Margaret WHIU

Edward Carl PHILLIPS 1962-

Rosina Anne PHILLIPS 1964-

Janet Kay PHILLIPS 1966-

Peter Gemmell PHILLIPS 1969-

Christine Mary PHILLIPS 1970-

Robin Frederick WATENE 1964-

Louis Harawene WATENE 1964-

Tony Te Awa WATENE 1965-

Glenys WATENE 1967-

Karina WATENE 1968-

Brian WATENE 1969-

Geoffrey WATENE 1974-

Darlene Tracey Rosalie RAWIRI 1969-

Iritana Roseanne WATENE 1971-

Damon PEKAMA

Johnny KAUWHATA

Linda KAUWHATA

Peter KAUWHATA

Tyrone KAUWHATA

Patrick KAUWHATA

Gloria KAUWHATA

Nicola KAUWHATA

Elizabeth WARU Kataraina, Georgina, Joyce,
= Douglas NGAMU Daphne, Sarah.

Maria WARU Denny, Graham.
= Hokianga ROMANA

5th Generation continued

Isabella (Bella) WARU = Brendon WIHONGI	Christopher, Kelvin, Damien.
Rosary WARU = Noel CHAMBERS	Robert, Stacey.
Kitty Anne WARU = Sonny HARRISON	Maryann, William, Diane.
Joseph WARU	
Theresa WARU	Karl.
Christopher WARU	
Wati WARU	
Hohepa KAUWHATA	
Tina KAUWHATA	
Kahu KAUWHATA	
Jerry KAUWHATA	
Jenny KAUWHATA	
Duane KAUWHATA	
Maxine KAUWHATA	
Cornilia KAUWHATA	
Kim KAUWHATA	
Jozanne KAUWHATA	
Maata KAUWHATA	
Winnie KAUWHATA	
Edwin KAUWHATA	
Kerimoana TE AMO	
Bellona Bell EDMONDS 1966-	
Catherine Caroline EDMONDS 1968-	
Upress EDMONDS 1969-	
Robert EDMONDS 1970-	
Daniel Donald EDMONDS 1972-	
Emyrs EDMONDS 1973-	
Thomas EDMONDS	
Jack Edwin EDMONDS	

5th Generation continued

Bert EDMONDS

Edith EDMONDS

Eliza Jane EDMONDS

Darrel Wayne EDMONDS

Arthur TAUHINU

Donna TAUHINU

Debbie TAUHINU

Reuben TAUHINU

Stewart TAUHINU

Maraea TAUHINU
= John MORGAN

Caroline.

Christopher TAUHINU

Ian TAUHINU

Simon TAUHINU

David TAUHINU

Mark TAUHINU

Roger TAUHINU

Nathan TAUHINU

Awhina TAUHINU

Tremaine TAUHINU

Jerrod TAUHINU

Marvin TAUHINU

Jock TAUHINU

Katrina TAUHINU

Anthea TEMOANA

Jane TEMOANA

Mereana TEMOANA

Roromai WHAANGA
= Ngomai

Esther WHAANGA

Tereley WHAANGA

Ben WHAANGA

5th Generation continued

Jerena WHAANGA

Clarence WHAANGA

Queenie WHAANGA

Charlotte TAUHINU

Anthony TAUHINU

Era TAUHINU

Louise TAUHINU

Isabel TAUHINU
= Bobby DAVIS

Judy.

Kay BUTLER

Joanne BUTLER

Fraenza TAUHINU

Christella TAUHINU

Stephanie TAUHINU

Thomas TAUHINU

Joseph TOBENHOUSE

Mereana TOBENHOUSE

Mathew DAVIS

Ivy TAUHINU

Rodney TAUHINU

Robert TAUHINU

Kathleen Rose MENDES

Olivia Jane MENDES

Patrina Maree MENDES

Roberta Magdalene MENDES

Nedeen Christine JOASS

Marcia Ada JOASS

Russell Mathew JOASS

Daniel Nathan JOASS

Shelly JOB

Ioana JOB

5th Generation continued

Dallas JOB

Nicole JOB

Damon PEKAMA

Shane Michael HAND

Karl JELLICK

Brett JELLICK

Andrew Jerard JELLICK

Evan Ross MILNER

Rachael Catherine PEKAMA

Michael Hubert PEKAMA

Esther FOWLER

Ngaere FOWLER

Veronica Helena WIHONGI 1970-

Wayne ANTHONY WIHONGI 1973-

Angela Rhybon WIHONGI 1976-

Harlee Renei MORGAN

Shanelle Marama MORGAN

Kerry Frederick MORGAN

Amanda Lamour WIHONGI

Wendy Diane TIMPERLY

Jessica Darlene TIMPERLY

Louella Jane HUXTABLE

Reuben John HUXTABLE

Ariana NEPIA 1973-

6th Generation

Tangiauriki Lisa Maria PATTERSON 1979-

Kurawha Jaine PATTERSON 1982-

Craig Michael GIBBS 1965-

Rodney Phillip GIBBS 1969-

6th Generation continued

Warrick Todd GIBBS 1970-

Rebecca Faye SANDERS 1980-

Astra Victoria SANDERS 1984-

Simone Marie DOWD 1967-

Michelle Elizabeth DOWD 1970-

Deidre Louise DOWD 1980-

Stephen Reese DOWD 1984-

Sean Phillip DOWD 1972-

Christopher John DOWD 1974-

Georgina Tatrina HUTSON 1976-

Margaret Gloria Isobelle Louise HUTSON 1978-

Shane Robert Evan HUTSON 1983-

Renee Janine GARBUTT 1984-

Kahu Frank James NGAIKA

Jasma Jane NGAIKA 1984-

Karl Te Aki NGAIKA

Tony CORELLI 1981-

Luke CORELLI 1984-

Natalie PAGE 1984-

Anthony David Thomas PHILLIPS

Caress Maxine Ngahuia PHILLIPS

Kataraina NGAMU

Georgina NGAMU

Joyce NGAMU

Daphne NGAMU

Sarah NGAMU

Denny ROMANA

Graham ROMANA

Christopher WIHONGI

Kelvin WIHONGI

6th Generation continued

Damien WIHONGI

Robert CHAMBERS

Stacey CHAMBERS

Maryann HARRISON

William HARRISON

Diane HARRISON (died as an infant)

Karl WARU

Caroline MORGAN

Judy DAVIS

JOHN TUCKER ADDENDA

***1. 3rd Generation**

Te Irimana Edward Ngapera (Eddie) EDMONDS 1920-1969 — John, Monty, Margaret, Michael, Graeme, Dianne, Colin, Brian, Garry, Shona, Denise, James, Benjamin, Lionel, Nigel.
= Rangitapu TUNOHO 1924-

4th Generation

John Taka EDMONDS 1946- — Ricky, Dorothy.
= Elizabeth Ellen GRICE (nee NATHAN) 1944-

Monty EDMONDS 1948-1950

Margaret EDMONDS 1950-1973
= Gilbert PHILLIPS 1953-

Michael Edward EDMONDS 1951- — Carmelita, Marissa, Frances.
= Yvonne RUDOLPH 1952-

Graeme Trevor EDMONDS 1952- — Grant, Selena.
= Christen ADAMS 1951-

Dianne Mereana EDMONDS 1953-

Colin Joseph EDMONDS 1955- — John, Karen.
= May KAPO 1957-

Brian Kevin EDMONDS 1956- — Aroha, Koroheke, Lionel.
= Nana INIA 1957-

Garry Ken EDMONDS 1957- — Garry, Shaun.
= Moengaroa WHAREPAPA 1958-

Shona Kahukura EDMONDS 1959- — Brian, Eddie, Sherie.
= Pourewa GEORGE

Denise Ngapera EDMONDS 1959- — Helen.

James EDMONDS 1960- — James.
= Luana GRAY 1961-

JOHN TUCKER ADDENDA continued

4th Generation continued

Benjamin EDMONDS 1962-
= Neta BARAKAT 1963- Kelly, Kimberly, Cedar.

Lionel EDMONDS 1964-

Nigel EDMONDS 1966-

Ricky EDMONDS 1963-

Dorothy EDMONDS 1965-

Carmelita EDMONDS 1971-

Marissa EDMONDS 1972-

Frances EDMONDS 1979-

Grant EDMONDS 1972-

Selena EDMONDS 1974-

John EDMONDS 1977-

Karen EDMONDS 1978-

Aroha EDMONDS 1977-

Koroheke EDMONDS 1981-

Lionel EDMONDS 1983-

Garry EDMONDS 1979-

Shaun EDMONDS 1982-

Brian GEORGE 1975-

Eddie GEORGE 1975-

Sherie GEORGE 1979-

Helen 1974-

James EDMONDS 1978-

Kelly EDMONDS 1980-

Kimberly EDMONDS 1983-

Cedar EDMONDS 1985-

***2. 3rd Generation**

Herbert Hugh (Herbie) EDMONDS 1921-
= Tipina EDMONDS (1st m.) Harding (adp.)
= Joyce COOPER (2nd m.) Hapeta

JOHN TUCKER ADDENDA

4th Generation continued

Harding EDMONDS (Boner, Freezing Worker) Lance, Sharleen.
= Diane Mary LIDDICOAT (Reg. Nurse)

Hapeta Arthur EDMONDS

5th Generation

Lance EDMONDS

Sharleen EDMONDS

***3. 3rd Generation**

Huhana Queenie (Susie) EDMONDS 1924- Patricia, Benjamin, Raymond, Marjorie,
= Fred GARDINER Leslie, Richard, Shirley.

4th Generation

Patricia GARDINER (Nurse Aid) Sheryl, Janice, Dwayne, Rocky,
= Dennis Albert WOODS Dennis.

Benjamin David GARDINER

Raymond John GARDINER

Marjorie Agnes GARDINER
= CAME

Leslie James GARDINER

Richard Henry GARDINER

Shirley Anne GARDINER

5th Generation

Sheryl Ann WOODS

Janice Marrilyn WOODS

Dwayne Frederick WOODS

Rocky WOODS

Dennis Albert (Abby) WOODS

***4. 3rd Generation**

Heeni (Jane) EDMONDS 1910- Merina, James, Ringi, Laura, Rima,
= Himi Waata ASHBY (1st m.) Olive.
Thomas, ^Ann,
= Steve KONI (2nd m.) Fred, Hinemoa, Dawn, Tana.

4th Generation

Merina ASHBY Tina, Michael, Kiri, Christine,
= Timmy HEREWINI Stephanie, Megan.

James ASHBY Martin, Luana, Lawrence.
= Pauline

JOHN TUCKER ADDENDA continued

4th Generation

Ringi ASHBY = BRASS (1st m.) = PAUL (2nd m.)	James. Maude, Tania, Jane, Agnes, Robert, Willie.
Laura ASHBY = Richard Joseph PETI	Sheree, Albert, Tricia, Henry.
Rima ASHBY = SPARREY	Kim, Toni, Mandy, Glenn, John, Reg.
Olive ASHBY = WARU	Mahua, Emma, Jane, Hawaiiki, Hemi.
Thomas (adp. to ANDERSON)	
Ann (adp. to ANDERSON)	
Fred KONI = Lyn OLSEN	Jaqui, Aiden.
Hinemoa KONI = WAHANUI	Jean, Richard, Pita, Burt.
Dawn KONI = RIHARI	Adrian, Jackie.
Tana KONI = Chris TAIAPA	Shane, Tania, Linda.

5th Generation

Tina HEREWINI

Michael HEREWINI

Kiri HEREWINI

Christine HEREWINI

Stephanie HEREWINI

Megan HEREWINI
Martin ASHBY

Luana ASHBY

Lawrence ASHBY

James

Maude

Tania

Jane

Agnes

John Tucker Addenda continued

5th Generation continued

Robert

Willie

Sheree PETI

Albert PETI

Tricia PETI

Henry PETI

Kim

Toni

Mandy

Glenn

John

Reg

Mahua WARU

Emma WARU

Jane WARU

Hawaiiki WARU

Hemi WARU

Jaqui KONI

Aiden KONI

Jean WAHANUI

Richard WAHANUI

Pita WAHANUI

Burt WAHANUI

Adrian RIHARI

Jackie RIHARI

Shane TAIAPA

Tania Jane TAIAPA

Linda Lee TAIAPA

JOHN TUCKER ADDENDA continued

*5. 4th Generation
Ani Manihera KAUWHATA
= Te Whata BAKER (1st m.)
= Harold R. MARTIN (2nd m.)

Gul, Henry, Lucy, Patricia, Makaurangi, Aperere, Dave, Hope, William, Natalie.

5th Generation
Gul William BAKER
= Jade BOOTH

Henry Wellington BAKER
= Maria IKIIOGIA

Lucy Anne BAKER
= Jim HENDRY

Patricia Toia BAKER
= Gary RUKA

Makaurangi BAKER

Aperere BAKER
= Maria COOPER

Dave Vincent BAKER
= Angela PURDY

Hope Alvina BAKER

William Tuwhai BAKER

Natalie Kay BAKER

*6. 3rd Generation
Harry Henare EDMONDS 1917-1980
= Heni Tinirau MATEHE 1925-

Julienne, Airini, Harry, Charles, Phillip, Dawn.

4th Generation
Julienne Te Whakataa EDMONDS 1944-
= Edwin Peter COE 1944-

Edwin, Brent, Louise, Dawn.

Airini Paku EDMONDS 1945-
= Bruce REID 1944-

Arthur, Karen, Tanya, Fiona, Bruce.

Harry EDMONDS 1946-
= Betty WYBROW 1945-

Shane, Tania, Tracey, Trudy, Charlotte.

Charles Arthur EDMONDS/THOMPSON 1948-
= Nicholai KENNEDY 1951-

Chloe, Fleur, Marta.

Phillip Paumea EDMONDS 1950-
= Frances MORUNGA 1949-

Henry, Rawinia.

Dawn Rawinia EDMONDS 1951-
= Anthony Joseph BELSHAW 1939-

Gerald, Duane, Veronica.

JOHN TUCKER ADDENDA continued

5th Generation continued
Edwin (Jnr) COE

Brent Alexander COE

Louise Veronica COE — Travis.
= Brent HOWELL

Dawn Marie COE
= Jessie MEGHAN

Arthur Geoffrey Donald REID

Karen Airini Fay REID

Tanya Denise Ann REID

Fiona Tui Lee REID

Bruce (Jnr) Daniel James REID

Shane Edward EDMONDS

Tania Marie EDMONDS

Tracey Lee EDMONDS
= Shanon Kahn EDMONDS

Trudy Jane EDMONDS

Charlotte Anne EDMONDS

Chloe Dawn THOMPSON

Fleur Maree THOMPSON

Marta Wallace THOMPSON

Henry Douglas EDMONDS

Rawinia Huihana EDMONDS

Gerald Douglas BELSHAW

Duane Edwin BELSHAW

Veronica Marie BELSHAW

6th Generation
Travis Edwin HOWELL

*7. **3rd Generation**
Te Oriwa (Olive) EDMONDS 1926- — Ruth, Janice, Kevin, Rosemary.
= William Thomas Heyes WILSON 1924-

4th Generation
Ruth Marianne WILSON 1950- — Sarah, Christian, Gabriel.
= Richard John MONEY 1950-

Janice Margaret WILSON 1951- — Peter, John, Rebecca.
= George Lee MURRAY 1948-

JOHN TUCKER ADDENDA continued

4th Generation continued

Kevin Cedric William WILSON 1958-

Rosemary Olive WILSON 1959-

5th Generation

Sarah Jonelle MONEY 1975-

Christian Paul MONEY 1976-

Gabriel John MONEY 1977-

Peter George Wilson MURRAY 1976-

John Lewis James MURRAY 1977-

Rebecca Janice MURRAY 1983-

*8. **4th Generation**

Ruki Paraone WYNYARD (Jnr) = Maata WILLIAMS	Aaron, Otis, Pearl, Glen.
Maru Meredith WYNYARD = Patricia HARRIS	Tania, Nicole, Dwanne, Gareth.
John Tepona WYNYARD	
George WYNYARD = Jill BLACKMORE	Sarah, Kate.
Evelyne Maria WYNYARD = Hetaraka TOBIN	Wiremu, Ruki, Awhina, Hone.
Samme Rosa WYNYARD = Karani Wairoa PEKAMA	Damon
Mere Tini Marama WYNYARD = Pouesi James KAUWHATA	
Annette Te Herenga WYNYARD	
Karen Roberta WYNYARD	
Doreen WYNYARD	
Maxine Moengaroa WYNYARD	

5th Generation

Aaron Khan WYNYARD

Otis WYNYARD

Pearl WYNYARD

Glen Ruki WYNYARD

Tania WYNYARD

JOHN TUCKER ADDENDA continued

5th Generation continued
Nicole WYNYARD

Dwanne WYNYARD

Gareth WYNYARD

Sarah Ani WYNYARD

Kate Maria WYNYARD

Wiremu TOBIN

Ruki Paraone Wynyard TOBIN

Awhina Te Aroha Wynyard TOBIN

Hone Te Pona Wynyard TOBIN

Damon BECKHAM/PEKAMA

*9 **3rd Generation**
Te Aue EDMONDS
= John WELLS — John, William, Take, Isaac, Samuel, Nellie, Lavinia, Betty, Penelope.

4th Generation
John Godfrey WELLS

William WELLS

Take Joseph WELLS

Isaac Umahuri WELLS

Samuel Jerimiah WELLS

Nellie Georgina WELLS

Lavinia Tiraweherua (Winnie) WELLS
= Hemi Totari Pukeroa McCASKILL -1983 — Barbara, Alan, Nellie, Kura, Evelyn, Phillip.

5th Generation
Barbara Jean McCASKILL
= Robert TAHI — Nathan, Brenda, Te Aue.

Alan James McCASKILL
= Mary KAVAKATOA — Ivan.

Nellie Georgina McCASKILL
= Tomas Mohika WILLIAMS — Jullian, Desiree, Chrystal.

Kura McCASKILL
= Topia TUROA — Rata, James, Marcus.

Evelyn Vera McCASKILL

Phillip John McCASKILL

6th Generation
Nathan TAHI

Brenda Jeane TAHI

6th Generation continued

Te Aue TAHI

Ivan Jacob McCASKILL

Jullian Mohika WILLIAMS

Desiree Barbara WILLIAMS

Chrystal WILLIAMS (died as an infant)

Rata TUROA

James TUROA

Marcus TUROA (died as an infant)

THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH

Joseph was baptised in Kerikeri on December 27th, 1845, the 7th child of John and Mary Ann.

An article in the 'Weekly News' dated June 1st, 1872, and headed "Marriage" reads; "On May 28th at the Independent Chapel, Albert St., by the Rev. Warlow Davies, Joseph, 7th son of the late John Edmonds, to Felicia Ann, eldest daughter of Mr. E. Tremain, Chapel St., Auckland."

Felicia was born to Edwin and Ann Tremain (nee Meneer), at Egloshayle, Cornwall and baptised on November 15th, 1849. Felicia, along with her parents, sister Maryann and brother Richard, arrived in Auckland from Cornwall aboard the ship 'Joseph Fletcher' in March 1858.

In an upstairs room at Pompallier House in Russell is a beautiful tapestry of Christ wearing a crown of thorns. Felicia is credited as the needlewoman who worked this piece known as the 'Tremain Tapestry' finishing it in 1867 when she was only 18 years old.

A family tale tells of a ball at Government House held in honour of the Duke of Edinburgh. A certain amount of 'talk' was caused because the Duke danced twice with Felicia when once only with each lady was the 'proper thing'.

Late in her first pregnancy Felicia, who was apparently taking medication to help her sleep, died suddenly, aged 23. She was laid to rest and is memorialised in the Symond St. Cemetery, Auckland.

In 1874, Joseph is designated in family listings as "storeman of Auckland". In January of 1878, he married for a second time. Annie Coyle, born 1856, bore Joseph three children - one son and two daughters.

The year following the birth of his son, the Freeholders of N.Z. 1882 publication lists Joseph as "carter of Auckland" owning some £400 value in land.

His son was also called Joseph and enlisted for the 1st World War when he was 23 years old. His enlistment papers give his trade or calling as "seaman", his last address as the Calkin Boarding House, Whangarei and his last employer as Mr. O'Brien, Kaikohe Tunnel. Joseph never married and he died of head injuries received in battle in France in 1916. He is buried at St. Sevir Cemetery, Rouen, France.

No death date for his father, Joseph, has been found, but at the time of her son's death, Annie is recorded as a widow, living at 49 Mackelvie St., Grey Lynn. She passed away in May, 1931, and is buried in Purewa Cemetery, Meadowbank, Auckland.

1st Generation

Joseph EDMONDS bp.1845
= Felicia Ann TREMAIN 1849-1873 (1st m.)
= Annie COYLE 1856-1931 (2nd m.)

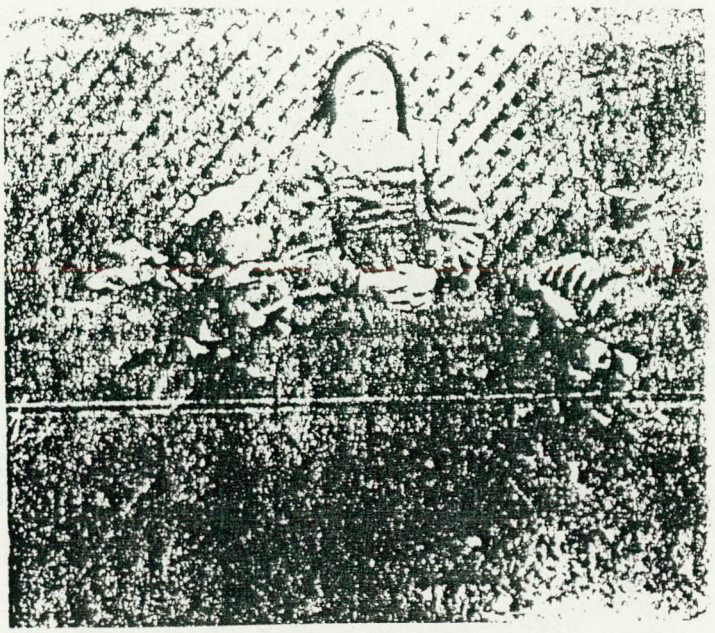
s.p.
Laura, Joseph, Freda.

2nd Generation

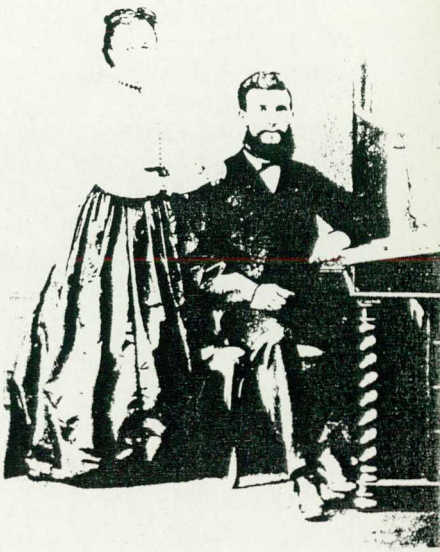
Laura Strickland EDMONDS 1880-1934
= John Patrick LOGAN (Marine Engineer)

Joseph EDMONDS 1881-1916 (killed in action, Rouen, France)

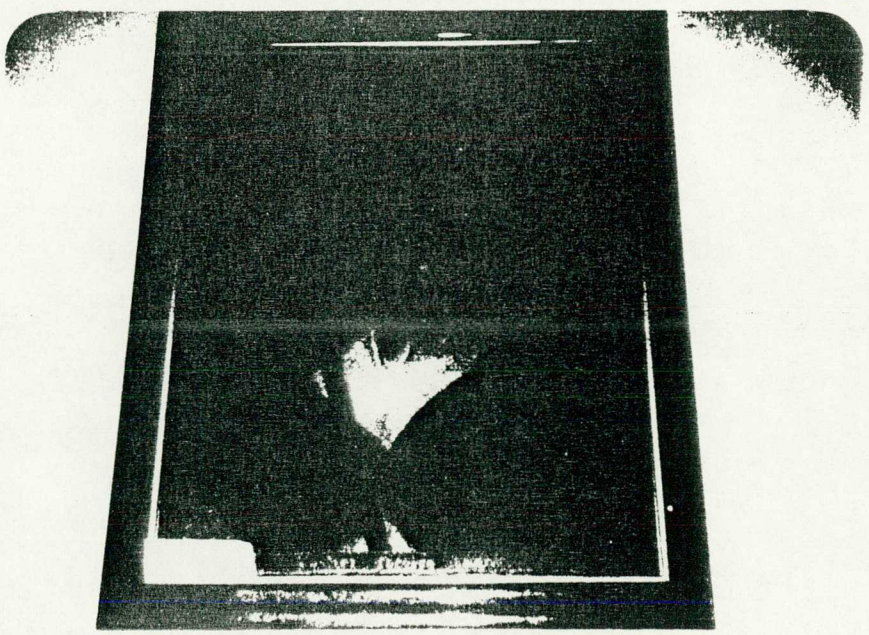
Freda Hazel EDMONDS 1891-
= WOOD



Annie (Coyle) EDMONDS



Felicia and Joseph EDMONDS



Tapestry worked by Felicia EDMONDS nee TREMAIN

REUBEN - 'THE ROVER'

Not a lot is known about Reuben, the youngest son of John and Mary Ann, who was baptised on the 16th of June, 1839, along with his older brother, Joseph, and his younger sister, Matilda.

At Land Claim Lots drawn 30th July, 1872, Reuben's name appears represented by a Thomas Wyatt, his agent. In the 1874 list, Reuben is given the romantic vocation of "rover . . . residence not known".

He lived for some time in Whangarei and oral tradition has him as something of an expert in the making of whips.

The Freeholders of N.Z. publication in 1882 lists Reuben as owning 50 acres of land valued at £100. Presumably, this is the land at Omapere left to him by his father.

A claim put in at the Land Claim Court some time ago by a descendant of one of Reuben's brothers tells that the youngest son, but given the name of Joseph, left for Australia apparently permanently without leaving any hiers to his 50 acres. However, as Reuben was the youngest son, presumably the applicant got the name wrong.

The last recording of Reuben in New Zealand that can be found is in 1893 when the Electoral Roll has him as a Labourer, freeholder of 50 acres at Omapere.

THE FAMILY OF JANE ELIZABETH

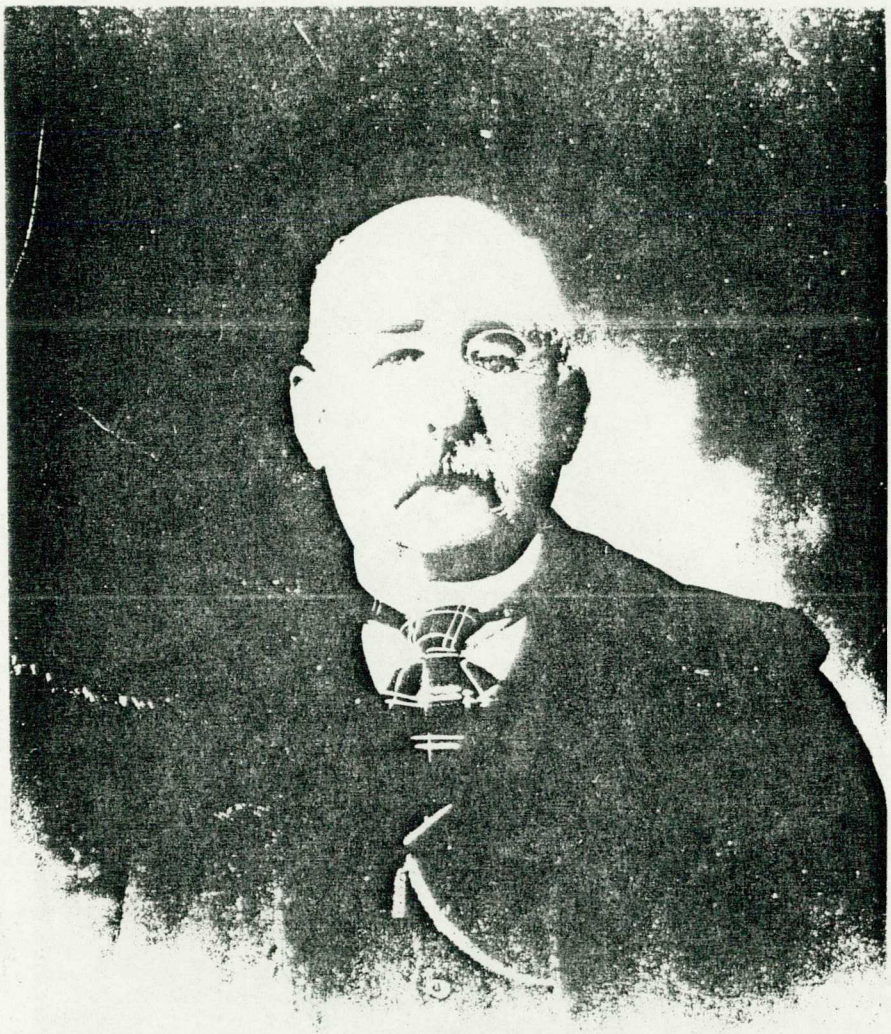


Jane Elizabeth EDMONDS

Of the three daughters born to John and Mary Ann, Jane was the first. Named Jane Elizabeth, she was born 30th May, 1837, and baptised in June of the same year at Waimate.

According to stories that she loved to tell her family, Jane was 15 years old before she saw a white child other than her sisters.

She married George Edward Budlong, a native of Rhode Island in May 1857, sharing her wedding day in a double celebration with her younger sister, Sarah, who married another American, George's friend, Louis Clifford Goffe.



George BUDLONG

As told in Sarah's story, George and Louis shipped as sailors aboard a whaling vessel from Newport, Rhode Island. They left their ship at Russell because the captain treated them "like thunder", and hid in the culvert in a drain in woods near the harbour. They were found and safely hidden and four years later Jane married George.

Born in 1836, George was the son of Charles and Elizabeth Budlong (nee Taylor). He was of direct Puritan descent on his mother's side and his father's ancestors were of the first settlers in Rhode Island.

Jane and George had four children - two boys and two girls all born in New Zealand. After the death of 10 year old Laura, who was buried in Kerikeri, Jane and George decided to return to the States. On Friday September 10th, 1869 with his two sons, Charles and Clarence, George Budlong arrived in New Bedford on the ship 'St. George'. Jane and their surviving daughter, Alice, reached New Bedford on the barque 'Alice' in July the following year.



Charles and Alice (Budlong) McKENNA
with children, Ethel, William, George.
(1904).

Charles McKenna, a native of Rhode Island, was a famous vaudville actor during the first quarter of this century. He married Alice Budlong Their youngest child, George, in a letter to 'The Northlander' writes; ". . . Unhappily, my mother passed away in 1914 without writing a record of her family's history which she knew so well."

George Edward Budlong died in 1907 at the home of his daughter, Alice, in Mansfield, Mass. after a few days of bronchial pneumonia. He is remembered in an obituary written in the local paper as a veteran fireman of Providence, having run to many a fire helping to haul an old Gaspee Engine. He was a member of the order of I.O.R.M., the Fortune Lodge of Masons, and the Knights of Pythias. He was laid to rest in the Springvale Cemetery, East Providence.

Three years later, in 1910, Jane died at the home of her daughter after being an invalid for some six years. She, too, is interred in an East Providence Cemetery.

1st Generation

Jane Elizabeth EDMONDS 1837-1910 — Charles, Clarence, Laura, Alice.
= George Edward BUDLONG 1836-1907

2nd Generation

Charles Luther BUDLONG bp. 1863-1920 — Clarence, Edith, Irene, Mona, Raymond.
= Phoebe McKENNA - 1931

Clarence H. BUDLONG

Laura Elizabeth BUDLONG 1858-1868

Alice Sarah BUDLONG 1866-1941 — Ethel, William, George.
= Charles McKENNA -1929

3rd Generation

Clarence BUDLONG

Edith M. BUDLONG 1883-1948 — Pearl.
= Frederick E. BALLON 1863-

Irene BUDLONG

Mona BUDLONG

Raymond BUDLONG

Ethel A. McKENNA -1946
= BROOKS

William C. McKENNA -1929

George McKENNA -1982 — s.p.
= Laura D.

4th Generation

Pearl Budlong BALLON 1904- — Charles, George, Patricia, Merrie.
= George Thomas MARSH

5th Generation

Charles Ballon MARSH 1940-

George Thomas MARSH 1941-

Patricia Ann MARSH 1943- — Scott.
= James C. SHIPMAN

Merrie Christine MARSH — Rhett, Christopher, Whitney.
= Glenn DAIL

6th Generation

Scott SHIPMAN

Rhett DAIL

Christopher DAIL

Whitney DAIL

G. L. BUDLONG,

PHOTOGRAPHIC ARTIST,

RUSSELL, BAY OF ISLANDS.

"Of those for whom we fond emotions cherish,
Secure the Shadow ere the Substance perish.

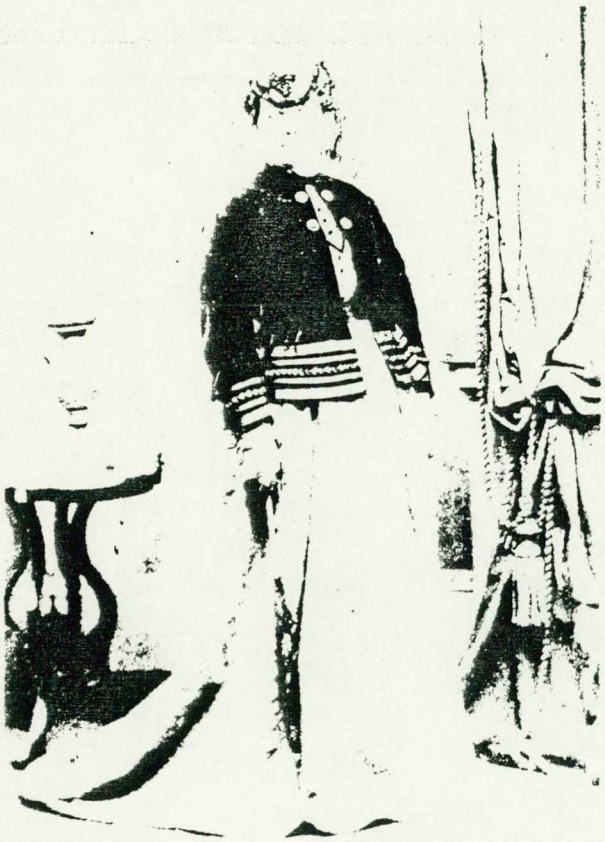


'OLD' CHARLES L. BUDLONG
1902.



Pearl MARSH nee BALLON

THE FAMILY OF SARAH GAMMON



Sarah Gammon EDMONDS



Louis Clifford GOFFE

Sarah was born 16th of June, 1839, at Kerikeri and baptised in the Kerikeri Parish by the Reverend Williams.

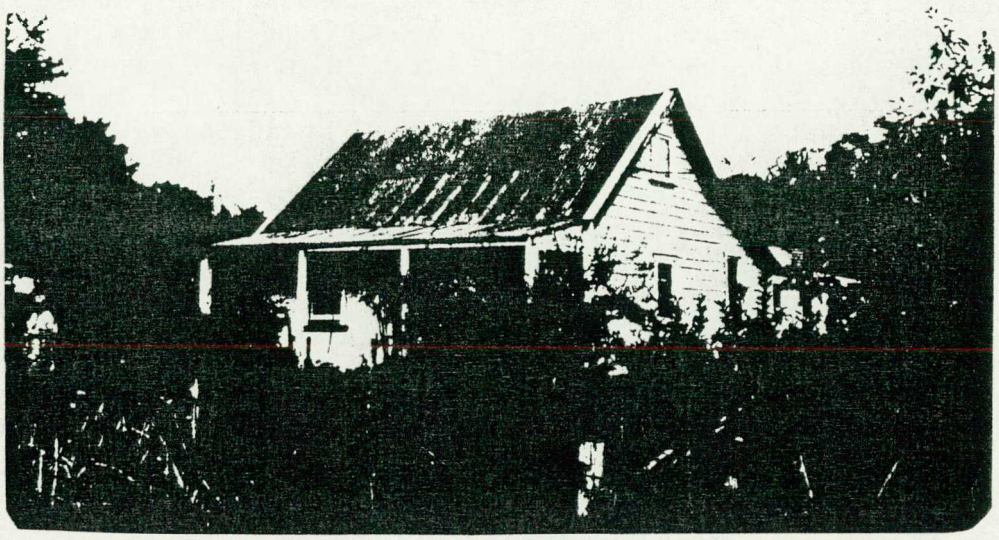
On the 18th of May, 1857, she joined her older sister, Jane, in a double wedding, Sarah marrying Louis Clifford Goffe, Jane marrying George Edward Budlong.

A story has been passed down through the family about Sarah walking on the beach on day when a large canoe full of Maoris landed. They had a captive Maori girl with them and, in those days, she could well have been killed and eaten, or kept as a slave. She broke away from them and threw herself at Sarah's feet. Sarah promptly threw her voluminous apron over the girl's head, thus rendering her tapu, and the warriors turned and left her there. (However, as this would have to have happened at the earliest 1849, and since there were no Maori cannibals or slaves then, perhaps this tale belongs to Mary Ann, 1834-40.)

Louis Clifford Goffe, who had lived one year at Oromonga, as stated on his application to marry, was born on the 12th of May, 1836, in New Port Rhode Island, and was naturalised as a New Zealander in 1875.

A paragraph from the manuscripts of Louisa Worsfold (held at the Auckland Museum) tells of Louis, an American, who left a ship at Russell, along with a man named Budlong. Apparently, the Captain had used them "like thunder" . They went to Hamlyn Greenway for help after they had hidden from the Captain, in a culvert in a drainpipe, and ever after, in the shooting season, a brace of pheasants was sent to Mr. Greenway with the compliments of Louis Goffe.

Around 1870, Louis took his wife and family to live at Haruru Falls. They established a house on the main road to Paihia, almost opposite the road to the Falls. It is thought to be that this house was originally built in Russell, where it served as officers' quarters for British troops stationed there. It was brought to Haruru in sections and re-erected.



Goffe's house at Haruru

Louis started a farm known as the 'Falls Run', and was also the founder of the first marine transporter service to operate in the Bay of Islands running a cutter, the 'Firefly', and later a steam vessel, the 'Blanche'. These ships sailed from Haruru, connecting with Kerikeri and the coastal vessels that plied between Russell and Auckland.

An annual magazine, the 'Northlander', reported that; "In the early 1900s, the life of the 'Blanche' was abruptly terminated when she was mysteriously burnt out one night while tied to her moorings at the Haruru wharf The hulk was floated round high tide and allowed to settle in the swamp." Some years ago, while clearing this area, the boiler and firebox of this vessel was found and removed from the swamp. It can now be seen standing just inside the grounds of the Montana Motel.

Louis Goffe also built the first store at Haruru, and according to the 'Northlander' , the first officially licensed hotel in Northland was also at Haruru. The hotel was the 'Dew Drop Inn', and stood on land which is now part of the Falls Motor Camp, and gave sterling service to the public until it was eventually destroyed by fire. All that remains to be seen at the site are two magnificent Norfolk pines which were planted at the rear of the hotel.

William Edward Goffe, son of Louis Clifford Goffe, wrote from Gisborne in 1930, that his father was a direct descendant of William Goffe who signed the warrant for the execution of Charles I.

Louis died at an early age in September 1882, with cirrhosis of the liver. Four years later his son Addison drowned in the Waitangi River.

On the 17th of October, 1887, Sarah married a second time. Her husband was Samuel Francis Prockter. Details from application to marry, report Samuel as being aged 44 years, a widower and storekeeper at Haruru. His father was John Prockter, a vestry clerk, and his mother was Laura Ann. The witnesses at the wedding were Eleanor Edmonds Dickeson and Florence Edmonds, and J. H. Greenary married them at the Russell office of the Registrar. Not much has been uncovered of her life with Samuel. However, a letter recently received from a Mrs. Carol Prockter of Paraparaumu, a descendent of Samuel's brother, Henry, reveals; "Our grandfather was one James Prockter who came to New Zealand in July 1909. He was the son of Henry and Emma Prockter who lived in Wanstead, London. Henry had a brother Samuel Francis Prockter who came out to New Zealand with his wife c.1882 and settled in Russell, where he worked for L. C. Goffe as storekeeper and postmaster. His wife died in August, 1884, and in 1887 he remarried Sarah Gammon (Edmonds) Goffe. Samuel was last heard of at Ohaewai in 1910, and was apparently a bookkeeper at Kaikohe at this time."

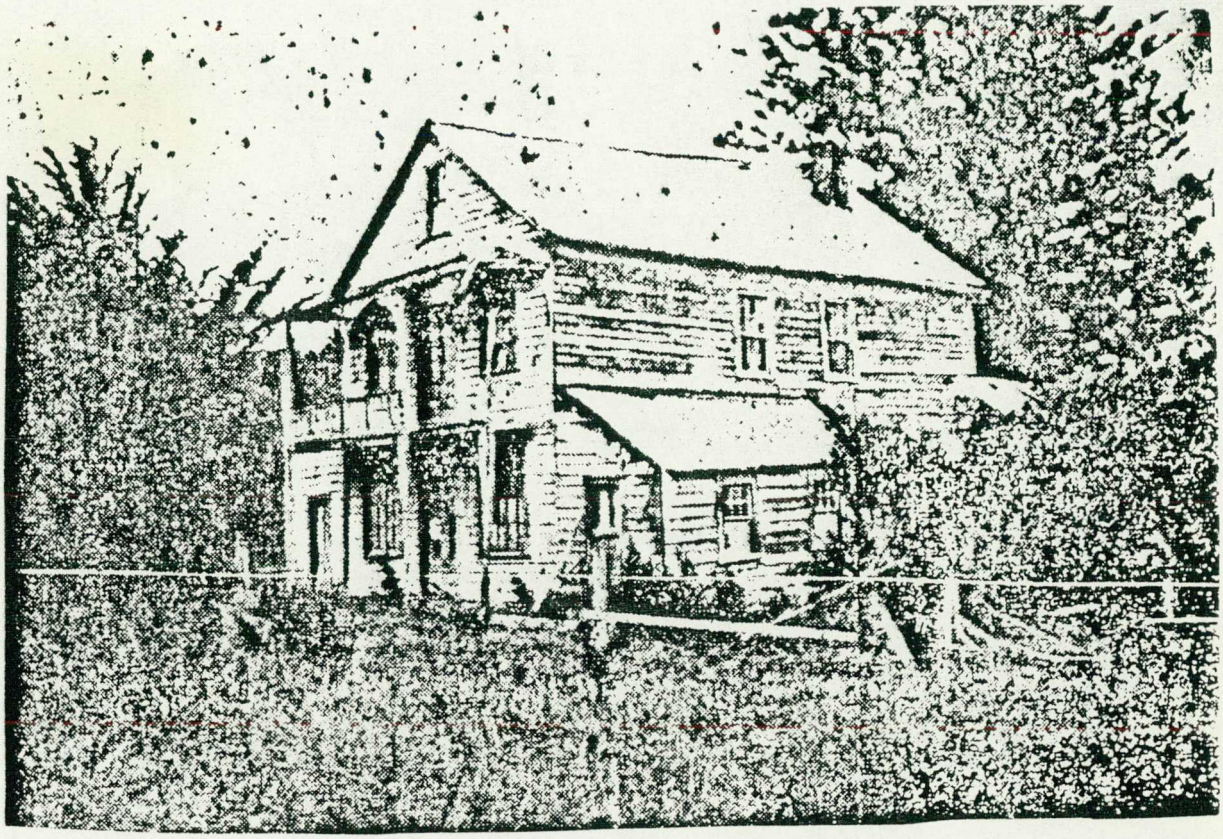
Sarah was a diabetic, developed gangrene, and after being in a coma for 10 days, she succumbed on the 11th of September, 1903, at Waitangi, and was laid to rest at Waimate North.



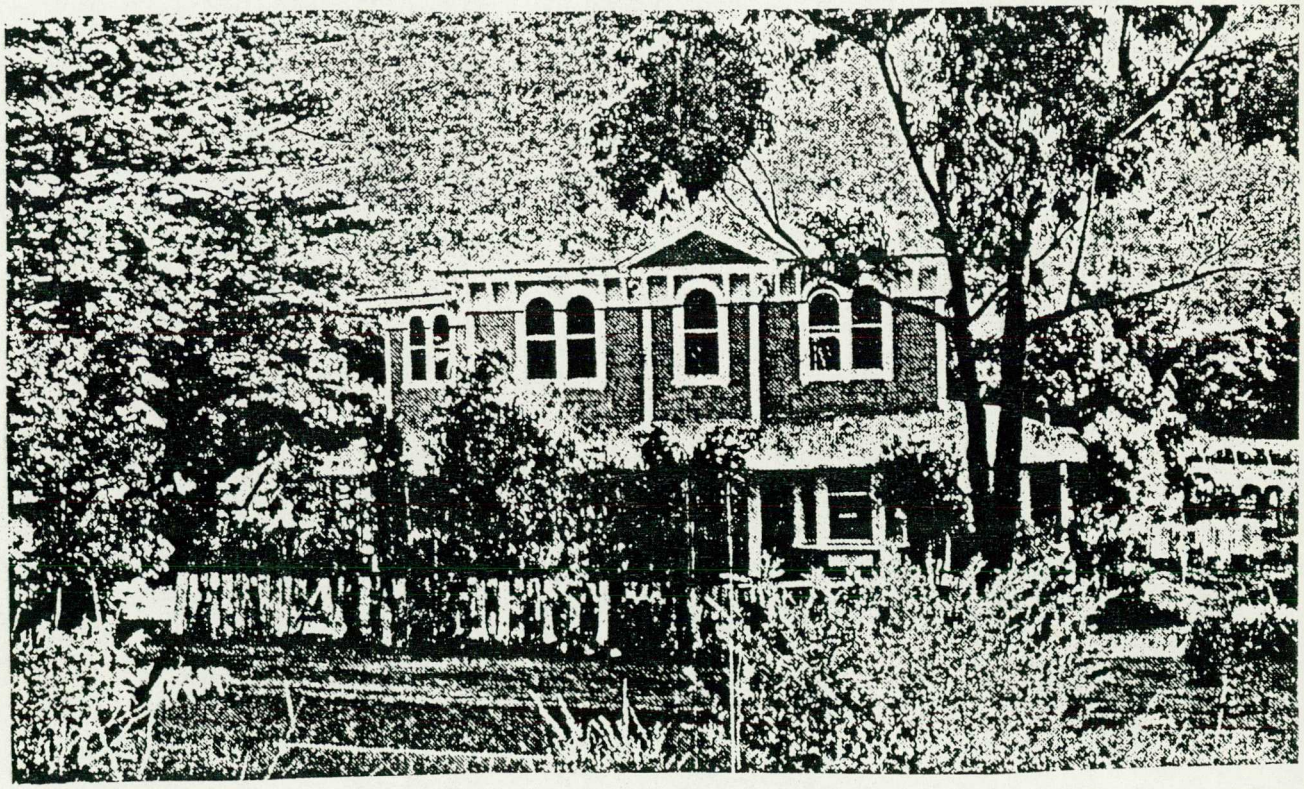
Eleanor GOFFE 1863-1893



Louis GOFFE aged 19 years (bp.1863 -)



Northampton Castle, the first licensed hotel in New Zealand, stood near the Waitangi Falls, and was reputed to be 100 years old when it burned down.



The Dew Drop Inn as it stood at the Twin Pines Motor Camp (now part of the Falls Motor Camp) at Haruru Falls.

1st Generation

Sarah Gammon EDMONDS 1839-1903 — Eleanor, Louis, William, Cornelia, Addison.
= Louis Clifford GOFFE 1836-1882 (1st m.
= Samuel Francis PROCKTOR (2nd m.)

2nd Generation

Eleanor Edmonds GOFFE bp. 1863-1893 — Liddie, Clifford, Frank, Wilfred.
= George Frederick DICKESON 1854-1914

Louis GOFFE bp. 1863-

William Edward GOFFE bp. 1863- — Arley, Charles, Irene.
= Henrietta Charlotte

Cornelia Tracey GOFFE bp. 1865-
= George Warren Shaw PATTERSON 1862-

Addison Woodley GOFFE 1871-1886 (drowned, Waitangi River)

3rd Generation

Liddie DICKESON 1883-

Clifford George DICKESON 1884- — Clifford.
= Victoria

Frank Goffe DICKESON 1886-

Wilfred Goffe DICKESON 1893-1893

Arley Vivienne GOFFE bp. 1886-

Charles Henry GOFFE bp. 1886-

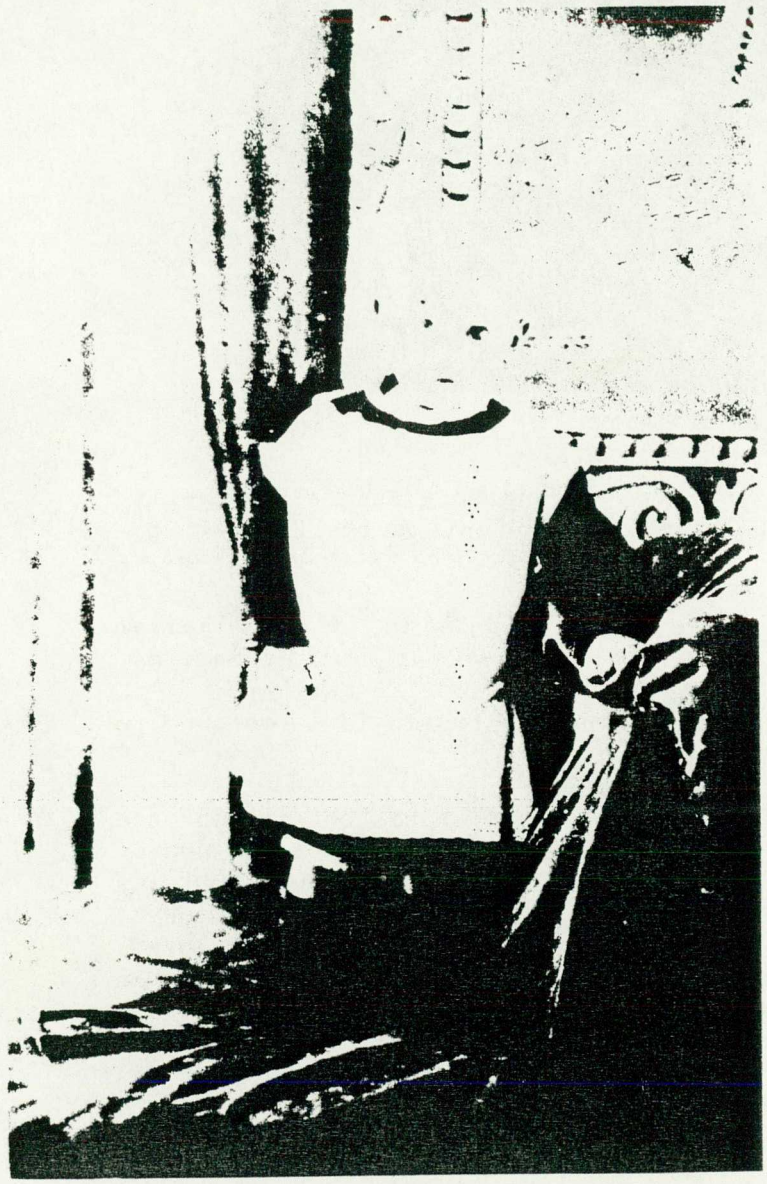
Irene Vera GOFFE 1888-

4th Generation

Clifford George DICKESON 1911-



From left: Liddie, George and Clifford DICKESON



Frank DICKESON 1886-



George PATTERSON 1862-

THE FAMILY OF MATILDA



Matilda EDMONDS

Matilda was the youngest child of John and Mary Ann, being baptised along with her two brothers, Joseph and Rueben, on the 27th of December, 1845.

John Wright Hingston who was born in Wairoa in 1842 to William Cornelius George and Jane Hingston (nee Featherston), married Matilda, who was credited as being a great horsewoman, in 1864 in Kerikeri. Witnesses at the wedding were Matilda's two brothers-in-law, Louis Goffe and George Budlong, and her brother, Henry.

Their eldest child, William, fell in love with his cousin, Florence, a daughter of Samuel. It has been told that with neither parents approving the match, Florence and William eloped. While Florence was carrying their first child, William apparently drowned and Florence, heartbroken, lost all will to live. A month after her child was born, Florence died. Her sister, Mary, had lost her only child and she and her husband George took over the upbringing of baby Florence.

Matilda and John had seven children and seven years after the birth of their last child, Alice, John passed away. In August, 1921, Matilda died and is buried with her husband at Waimate.



Florence Willa HERRICK (nee HINGSTON)



Murray HINGSTON



Rebecca HINGSTON nee MC ROBERTS

1st Generation

Matilda EDMONDS bp.1845- 1921
= John Wright HINGSTON 1842-1890

William, John, Joseph, Frederick, Arthur, Langley, Alice.

2nd Generation

William George HINGSTON 1865-1891
= Florence EDMONDS 1868-1892

Florence.

John Murray HINGSTON 1868-1929
= Rebecca MC ROBERTS 1870-1938

William, Florence, Louis, Lorna, Fleta, Murray, Cyrus, Keith.

Joseph Hereward HINGSTON 1869-1891

Frederick Cornelius HINGSTON 1871-
= Maud HANSEN

Verna, Joy, Claire.

Arthur Conrad HINGSTON (chr.) 1875
= Louisa Margaret NUTSFORD

Gertrude, Wyne, Gordon, Valerie, Zuma.

Langley HINGSTON 1878-
= Dollina DOUGLAS

Hereward, Dudley, Olga.

Alice Maud Felicia HINGSTON 1883-1972

3rd Generation

Florence Willa HINGSTON 1892-
= Joseph John HERRICK 1892-

Roy, Lorrie, Florence.

William Frederick Bruce HINGSTON 1881-1966
= Edith CARROLL

Frederick, Turi, Ben, William.

Florence Iris HINGSTON 1892-1966
= Alpheus Joseph WRIGHT 1890-1972

Iris, Murray, Minnie, Alpheus, Pauline, Elizabeth, Ellen,^ Phyllis, Athol, Merle, Rosaline.

Louis Hereward HINGSTON 1894-1968
= Erina BARNS 1910-

Murray, Louis, Erina, Barry, Heather, Kenneth, Leila, Robyn, Ben, Kerry, Donna (adp.)

Lorna Easter HINGSTON 1897-1974
= Harley Valentine JOLL

Roland, Ivan, Valerie.

Fleta Myrtle Alice HINGSTON 1899-1974
= William LOVELL

Joan, Ann, William.

Murray Wright HINGSTON 1901-1981
= Amelia

Barbara, Jocelyn.

Cyrus Conrad HINGSTON 1904-1984 (Bachelor)

Keith Stanley (Nipper) HINGSTON 1906-1969
= Dallas PERRIS

Janice, Florence, Perris.

Verna HINGSTON

Joy HINGSTON

3rd Generation continued
Claire HINGSTON

Gertrude Claire HINGSTON 1903-1920

Wyne HINGSTON

Gordon HINGSTON

Valerie HINGSTON

Zuma HINGSTON

Hereward HINGSTON

Dudley HINGSTON

Olga HINGSTON
= Stanley SAVAGE

4th Generation

Roy Sommerville HERRICK 1916-1941 (killed in Crete W.W.2) s.p.
= Dorothy BLACKFORD

Lorrie Esma HERRICK 1918- — Aelec, Neil, Linda.
= Thomas Gaydon MESSER (Inland Revenue Employee)

Florence Lenare HERRICK 1923- — Stephen (adp.), Valerie (adp.), Ian.
= John Keith BRACKENRIDGE 1918- (Salesman)

Frederick HINGSTON 1916- (died as an infant)

Turi Lillian HINGSTON 1917- — Leanaire, Ben.
= Edward GORDON

Ben HINGSTON 1921-1942 (killed in action)

William HINGSTON 1927-

Iris Florence WRIGHT 1912- — Beverly, Alan, John, Margaret.
= Maurice Wray HUTCHINSON

Murray Thomas WRIGHT 1914-1962 — Dallas, Graham, Thomas.
= Edna Vincent

Minnie Audrey WRIGHT 1916-1969 — Joyce, John, Noel, Laurence.
= Willie RASMUSSEN (Farmer, Tauranga)

Alpheus Joseph WRIGHT 1917- — Graham, Lynne, Glenys.
= Ray Hawthorne MOODY

Pauline Edith WRIGHT 1919- — Judith, Sharon, Keith.
= Benjamin Arthur WASHER 1910-1970

Elizabeth Josephine WRIGHT 1922- — Peter.
= James POYZER

Ellen Fleta WRIGHT 1924- — James, Michael, Kevan.
= Sydney James DOOLEY

4th Generation continued

Phyllis Lorna WRIGHT 1924- — Olive, Linda, Pamela, Robert, Terri.
= Harold Guy SWART (Farmer, Building Businessman, U.S.A.)

Athol Richard WRIGHT 1928-1981 — Leonie, Steven, Geoffry.
= Phyllis Enid ROLFE

Merle Gladys WRIGHT 1932- — John, Alan, Catherine, Shona,
= Patrick LAWTON — Bryan, David.

Rosaline Mae WRIGHT 1935- — Jeanette, Raewyn, Alan.
= Roi ANDREW (Farmer)

Murray Ernest HINGSTON 1930- (Merchant Navy, Prison Officer) — Louis, Anahera, Mark.
= Tipare ANDERSON

Louis Bruce HINGSTON 1931- — David, Mary, Margaret, Barbara,
= Margaret Te Hiko CHRISTIE — William, Gabriel.

Erina Rebecca (Billy) HINGSTON 1932- — Marina, Kenneth, Daphne, Malcolm,
= David Hugh Franklin DAVIES (Citrus Fruit Grower) — Jason, Erina.

Barry John HINGSTON 1934- (Farmer, Rotorua) — Charles, Peter.
= Tui TAPSELL

Heather Miriam HINGSTON 1936- (Teacher, Murapara) — Neville, Gary, Michelle.
= Leslie Gordon Ray RADFORD

Kenneth Heta HINGSTON 1938- (Judge, Maori Land Court, Whangarei) — Mohi, Deon, George.
= Nora TURU

Leila Rawinia HINGSTON 1940- (Nurse, Whakatane) — Robert, Andrew, Alistair.
= Ross James DUNCAN

Robyn Toia HINGSTON 1945- (Teacher, Maori Affairs) — Rewi, Ruhi, Raki, Taahu, Kim,
= Levuka Phillip CORBETT — Carmen.

Ben (Urupene) HINGSTON 1946- (Teacher, Rotorua) — Nigel, Leanne, Toni, Kevin.
= Rose Virginia BARLOW

Kerry George HINGSTON 1948- (Electrician, Rotorua) — Maurice, Kelly.
= Lauretta MORRISON (1st m.)
= Kura WHITE (2nd m.) — Mere, Erina.

Donna Marie HINGSTON 1964-

Roland Baxter JOLL 1923-1983 — Lynette, Paulette.
= Doreen LASHLIE

Ivan Lyle JOLL 1924- — Pamela, Maureen, Colin, Kathleen.
= Joyce SIMMS

Valerie Dawn JOLL 1927- — Richard, Anthony.
= James Roy TAYLOR

Joan LOVELL

Anne LOVELL (Teacher)

William LOVELL

Barbara HINGSTON

4th Generation continued

Jocelyn HINGSTON

Janice HINGSTON (Teacher)

Florence HINGSTON (Teacher)

Perris John HINGSTON

5th Generation

Aelec Roy MESSER — Selina, Alison, Linda.
= Lagi TOAFA

Neil Thomas MESSER — Joanna, Emma.
= Jane PRESTON

Linda MESSER

Stephen John BRACKENRIDGE — Mark, Stephen, Karen
= Susan Joan ANSLEY

Valerie Claire BRACKENRIDGE — Shane, Vanessa, Carey.
= Norman John EDWARDS (1st m.)
= Domernick HOUSTON (2nd m.) — Alan.

Ian Roy BRACKENRIDGE — Leon, Rachel.
= Linda Winnifred EDWARDS

Leanaire Jean GORDON 1948- — Dean, Jason, Billy.
= Kingi W. TE AMO

Ben Kenneth GORDON 1950- — Meriska, Ben.
= Virginia TE AMO

Beverly Ann HUTCHINSON

Alan HUTCHINSON

John HUTCHINSON 1942-

Margaret HUTCHINSON 1946-

Dallas WRIGHT

Graham WRIGHT (Plumber)

Thomas WRIGHT

Joyce Colleen RASMUSSEN 1938-

John William RASMUSSEN 1940-

Noel RASMUSSEN 1941-

Laurence RASMUSSEN 1943-

Graham Athol WRIGHT 1941-

Lynne Sharron WRIGHT 1943-

5th Generation continued

Glenys Kay WRIGHT 1946-

Judith Ann WASHER 1949- (Teacher) Kristy.
= Bryan Wayne BURGESS 1946- (Elecrical Engineer)

Sharon Elizabeth WASHER 1950-1952

Keith Arthur WASHER 1953- (Exporter) Haydon, Daniel, Amy, Simon.
= Michele WORTH

Peter POYZER 1948-

James Doyle DOOLEY 1944-1972

Michael Francis DOOLEY 1954-

Kevan Barrie DOOLEY 1955-

Olive Judith SWART 1944- Bradley, Brian, Brenda.
= Merle Henry SWART

Linda Ann SWART 1946- (Beautician) Tina, Tonya.
= Larry NICHOLS

Pamela Dawn SWART 1948- (Secretary) Candi, Chad.
= James Lee CARRIER

Robert William SWART 1949- Amorette, Ryan.
= Cynthia Teresa AMOROSA

Terri Lynn SWART 1962-

Leonie WRIGHT

Steven WRIGHT

Geoffry WRIGHT

John LAWTON

Alan LAWTON

Catherine LAWTON

Shona LAWTON

Bryan LAWTON

David LAWTON

Jeanette ANDREW

Raewyn ANDREW

Alan ANDREW

Louis HINGSTON 1954-

Anahera Erina HINGSTON 1955-

Mark HINGSTON 1962-

5th Generation continued

David HINGSTON 1954-

Mary Aroha Jane HINGSTON 1955-

Margaret Ora HINGSTON 1956-

Barbara HINGSTON 1959-

William HINGSTON 1962-

Gabriel HINGSTON 1964-

Marina DAVIES 1956-

Kenneth DAVIES 1958-

Daphne May DAVIES 1960-

Malcolm Bruce DAVIES 1965-

Jason William DAVIES 1971-

Erina Rawinia DAVIES 1975-

Charles HINGSTON 1956-

Peter HINGSTON 1958-

Neville RADFORD 1956

Gary RADFORD 1959-

Michelle Leslie RADFORD 1972-

Mohi Dayan HINGSTON 1967-

Deon Marea HINGSTON 1970-

George Dean HINGSTON 1976-

Robert Louis DUNCAN 1962-

Andrew Ross DUNCAN 1964-

Alistair Murray DUNCAN 1965-

Rewi Phillip CORBETT

Ruhi CORBETT

Raki CORBETT

Taahu John CORBETT

Kim CORBETT

Carmen CORBETT

Nigel HINGSTON

Leanne HINGSTON

Toni HINGSTON

5th Generation continued

Kevin HINGSTON

Maurice HINGSTON

Kelly HINGSTON

Mere HINGSTON

Erina HINGSTON

Lynette JOLL — Damon, Joel.
= Bruce HANCOCK

Paulette JOLL — Jamie, Nardine.
= Lewis FELL

Pamela JOLL 1943- — Chelsea.
= Richard IVORY

Maureen JOLL — Nathan, Dale.
= Murray HOWES

Colin JOLL

Kathleen JOLL — Shane

Richard Keith TAYLOR

Anthony John TAYLOR

6th Generation

Selina Agnes MESSER

Alison Lorrie MESSER

Linda Catherine MESSER

Joanna MESSER

Emma Jane MESSER

Mark James BRACKENRIDGE 1972-

Stephen Scott BRACKENRIDGE 1974-

Karen Christine BRACKENRIDGE 1977-

Shane Norman EDWARDS 1970

Vanessa Lee EDWARDS 1972-

Carey Ann EDWARDS 1976-

Alan Richard HOUSTON 1983-

Leon Ramaka John BRACKENRIDGE 1981-

Rachel Lenare BRACKENRIDGE 1983-

6th Generation continued

Dean TE AMO 1966-

Jason TE AMO 1970-

Billy TE AMO 1971-

Meriska Turi GORDON 1974-

Ben Edmond GORDON 1975-

Kristy Jane BURGESS 1979-

Haydon Terry WASHER 1974-

Daniel Benjamin WASHER 1979-

Amy Cherie WASHER 1981-

Simon Keith WASHER 1982-

Bradley John SWART 1962-

Brian Allan SWART 1963-

Brenda Lee SWART 1964-

Tina NICOLS 1969-

Tonya NICOLS 1975-

Candi Lee CARRIER 1970-

Chad Everette CARRIER 1974-

Amorette SWART 1978-

Ryan William SWART 1983-

Damon HANCOCK

Joel HANCOCK

Jamie FELL

Nardine FELL

Chelsea IVORY

Nathan HOWES

Dale HOWES

Shane

THE FAMILY OF JOHN GEORGE PETINGALE



John George Petingale EDMONDS

John, the 12th child of John Edmonds but the first of the two children born in his second marriage to (H)Ellen Davies (nee Hunter), was born in Auckland on the 21st of November, 1863.

The third christian name, Petingale, took the researcher's (Verna Mossong's) attention as a possible genealogical 'key' to his ancestry but appears to have been given as a tribute to John George Pettingale "late of Norfolk" who died at Auckland on the 7th of July, 1870, aged 53 years. Auckland public Library cards would indicate that Pettingale had an orchard at Whangarei, but any association with the Edmonds family is indicated only by the naming of their son.

Known as George, he lived at Coromandel. He was an early goldminer and made at least one notable discovery of ore at John Bull Gully.

On the 4th of June, 1885, in Auckland, when he was 21, he married Mary Ann Phillips, a daughter of Joseph and Esther Phillips (nee Colan) and five years later, after the birth of their first child, Grace, they moved to Coromandel. They had seven children and their grandson, Leonard, a child of Frederick Harold and Marion Edmonds (nee Waller), recalled that George played valve trombone in the Coromandel Band. Unfortunately, Len, who had been doing some extensive research into the family of John Edmonds and his second wife (H)Ellen, passed away in 1985 without seeing his long task completed in print. It is due to Len's hard work that we have been able to include so much information and photographs.

On the 15th of October, 1902, an obituary appeared in the N.Z.Herald which read; "Our Coromandel correspondent announces the death of Mr George Edmonds, a well known prospector. He had been in declining health for some time past and passed quietly away yesterday. He had been a resident of Coromandel for about 13 years and was the first man who got out a crushing from the John Bull Gully, where the Hauraki Coys. big patch was obtained. Deceased was 39 years of age and leaves a wife and young family to mourn his loss. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and was identified with the fire brigade band and volunteers for a number of years." A further notice on the 17th of October, 1902, reads; "At his residence, Pagett St., Coromandel, John George Petingale Edmonds, youngest son of the late John Edmonds of Kirikiri[sic] Bay of Islands, aged 39 years."

Mary Ann Edmonds (nee Phillips) married a second time to a Mr.McInniny /McAneny and went to live in Te Kuiti. Two of their children are remembered as Frank and Walter.

Mary Ann passed away around 1933.



John George Petingale EDMONDS seated on right
with two friends



Four generations of Edmonds the eldest is Frank Harold, then Leonard Harold, Kenneth Harold and Gavin Leonard.

1st Generation

John George Petingale EDMONDS 1863-1902 — Grace, Joseph, Ivy, Ada, Fredrick, Olive, Violet.
= Mary Ann PHILLIPS

2nd Generation

Grace EDMONDS 1885-
= James WESTON

Joseph Henry EDMONDS 1888-1964 — Keith, Marjorie, Esther, Olive.
= Jessie Mary PULLMAN 1888-

Ivy May EDMONDS 1892-1893

Ada Jane EDMONDS 1894-1957 — Thelma, Gordon, Joseph, Betty.
= George Henry JENKINSON 1879-1953

Fredrick Harold EDMONDS 1896-1977 — Iris, Leonard, Ivy, Stanley, Ce[illegible].
= Marion Isobel WALLER 1900-1963

Olive Mabel EDMONDS 1898-1964 — Phyllis, John.
= Alfred Henry DUTTON 1887-1927

Violet Thelma EDMONDS 1901-1980 — Grace, ^ Joyce.
= Edwin Henry ONGLEY 1896-1970

3rd Generation

Keith George EDMONDS 1914-1968 — Grahame, Lorraine, Shirley, Ian, Daphne, Rex, Heather.
= N[illegible]ye Agnes BECHER 1917-

Marjorie Myrtle EDMONDS 1917- — Colleen, Marjorie, Keith.
= Stanley Martin PRICTOR 1909-

Esther Gladys EDMONDS 1921- — Noeleen, Warren, Garry, Diane.
= Nolan John KELLY 1922-

Olive Mary EDMONDS 1925- — Gaelene, Barbara, Dorothy, Tony.
= Selwyn Williams WOODCOCK 1924-1980

Thelma JENKINSON 1914-
= Leslie HAWKINS

Gordon Henry JENKINSON 1915-1984 — Rosalie, Shirley, David, Fay, Kevin.
= (1st m.)
= (2nd m.)
= (3rd m.)

Joseph Hampton JENKINSON 1921- — Graham, Josephine.
= Winifred Dawn ROBINSON 1923-

Betty JENKINSON 1932-

Iris Joan EDMONDS 1920-

Leonard Harold EDMONDS 1922-1985 — Gweneth, Eileen, Helen, Kenneth.
= Gweneth NEWLAND 1923-

3rd Generation continued

Ivy May EDMONDS 1923-
= Donald McBETH 1915-1970 (1st m.)
= Colin Lestock JENKINS 1924- (2nd m.)
Diane, Nancy, Margaret, Donald, Maxwell, Kathryn.

Stanley George EDMONDS 1925-
= Vera Isabel NEWLAND 1929-
Christine, David, Irene, Jennifer, Beverley, Glenda.

Celia Marion EDMONDS 1938-
= Robert Ferguson TRAPSKI 1932-
Peter, Craig, Jonathon.

Phyllis Joan DUTTON 1919-
= Albert Vincent SAWTELL 1914-1976
Margaret, Peter, Raewyn.

John DUTTON 1923-
= Ruth Phyllida WYLDE 1930- (1st m.)
= Enid Meryl Isabel WILKINSON (nee JUDD) 1919- (2nd m.)
John, Graham, Patricia, Julie, Steven.

Grace Adelaide ONGLEY 1920-1937

Joyce Lavinia ONGLEY 1920-1978
= Gordon Frederick WELLS 1918-
Donald, Kenneth, Gavin.

4th Generation

Grahame John EDMONDS 1940-
= Avis Elizabeth BAYER 1943-
Michael, Christopher, Suzanne, Sherrilyn.

Lorraine Nancye EDMONDS 1944-
= Raymond Stacy John WARREN 1937-
Darrel.

Shirley Jessie EDMONDS 1946-
= Lloyd Bernard HILL 1945-
Ricky, Sheree, Mathew, Brendan.

Ian Keith EDMONDS 1948-
= Karen Mary Christine LORRIGAN 1947-
Ursula, Gareth.

Daphne Winifred EDMONDS 1952-
= Bernard Patrick SCHOLLUM 1946-
Kerry, Lisa.

Rex Joseph EDMONDS 1953-
= Junette Ida NUTTAL 1955-
Jarrad.

Heather Mary EDMONDS 1955-
= Ian Alister McKENZIE 1950-
Fiona, Benjamin.

Colleen Mary PRICTOR 1942-
= John William ANDERSON
Murray, Pauline, Steven, Grant.

Marjorie Dawn PRICTOR 1947-
= Steven Barry MASSON 1944-
Vicki, Robert, Peter.

Keith Stanley PRICTOR 1952-
= Karen Kay HARTSHORNE 1957-
Renee, Rochell.

Noeleen Gladys KELLY 1941-
= Graham Wilfred KENYON 1940-
Deborah, Michelle, Myles.

Warren John KELLY 1947-
= Susanne Maree ATKINS 1946-
Jason, Dion, Shannon.

4th Generation continued

Gary Phillip KELLY 1952-1974

Diane KELLY 1954- — Carlee, Shantel.
= Colin Edward MEIKLE 1953-

Gaelene Mary WOODCOCK 1946- — Wendy, Rodney.
= John Clavendon BEALE 1943- (1st m.)
= Ronald PEARCE 1945- (2nd m.)

Barabara Gilliam WOODCOCK 1948- — Darin, Vaughan.
= Kevin Francis Henry BAYER 1943-

Dorothy May WOODCOCK 1949- — Michael, Deane, Kimberlee.
= Michael Gordon PARKER 1944-

Tony Selwyn WOODCOCK 1954- — Jared, Daniel, Rebecca.
= Susan Maree GREER 1955-

Rosalie JENKINSON

Shirley JENKINSON
= WOOD

David JENKINSON

Fay JENKINSON

Kevin JENKINSON

Graham Joseph JENKINSON 1946-

Josephine Dawn JENKINSON 1949-

Gweneth Caryl EDMONDS 1944- — Richard, Leonard, Theresa.
= John DODS 1937-

Eileen Joyce EDMONDS 1945-
= John DARBYSHIRE 1934-

Helen Isabel EDMONDS 1947- — Mark, Patricia, Graham.
= Malcolm Brian FOSTER 1944-

Kenneth Harold EDMONDS 1950- — Gavin, Melanie.
= Lois Margaret HOLDEN 1952-

Diane Joan McBETH 1945- — Sandra, Russell, Michelle.
= Fredrick James CLARK 1942-

Nancy May McBETH 1945- — Andrew, Lorraine.
= Ian Fredrick MACKIE 1940-

Margaret Isabel McBETH 1946- — John, Elaine, Richard, Dianne.
= Graeme Alexander CLARKE 1941-

Donald Harold Arthur McBETH 1949- — Lisa, Andrea, Arron, Darryl, Nicole.
= Margaret Lynnete BIRD 1951-

Maxwell Stuart McBETH 1958- — Amy, Jennifer.
= Kathleen Elizabeth THOMPSON 1962-

Kathryn Iris McBETH 1962- — Rochelle.
= Stewart Rodney ANDERSON 1957-

4th Generation continued

Christine Joy EDMONDS 1949- — Sally.
= Bruce PILKINGTON 1949-

David Alan EDMONDS 1950- — Patsy, Gordon, Adrienne.
= Glenys June HOWARD 1952-

Irene Joan EDMONDS 1952-

Jennifer Ann EDMONDS 1954- — Neil, Robin, Shelley.
= Alan John CRAMP 1953-

Beverley Iris EDMONDS 1955- — Aaron, Glenn, Sarah.
= Donald Anders HAGENSEN 1952-

Glenda Joyce EDMONDS 1962-
= Graeme Bruce TUNNICLIFFE 1960-

Peter Ferguson TRAPSKI 1958- — Daniel, Callum.
= Karen Anne FRAZER 1960-

Craig Robert TRAPSKI 1960-

Jonathon Charles TRAPSKI 1962-
= Deidre Jayne SUTTON 1962-

Margaret Joan SAWTELL 1940- — Neill, Darrin, Shelley.
= Frank Duncan McINNES 1937- (1st m.)
= Dennis ANDERSON 1928- (2nd m.)

Peter Bruce SAWTELL 1942- — Dayna, Christopher.
= Linda Venus TOMAS 1951-

Raewyn Gay SAWTELL 1946- — Kelly, Glen, Sheryl.
= Joseph Felix CRANDLE 1943-

John Phillip DUTTON 1951-

Graham Roger DUTTON 1952- — Andrew.
= Deidre

Patricia Joan (Helen) DUTTON 1954- — Vicki, Joanne.
= Evan Thomas ROLTON 1950- (1st m.)
= Edward Grant CONNELL 1950- (2nd m.) — Rory.

Julie Ann DUTTON 1958- — Dawn, Paula, Holly.
= Richard BIELAK 1956-

Steven Peter DUTTON 1964-

Donald Frederick WELLS 1944- — Stephen, David.
= Hilda Georgina BRUCE 1944-

Kenneth John WELLS 1950- — Niira.
= Margherita May LOVEGROVE 1950-

Gavin James WELLS 1955- — Daniel, Katherine.
= Christine Cheryl JONES 1954-

5th Generation

Michael John EDMONDS 1967-

Christopher Keith EDMONDS 1968-

Suzanne Maree EDMONDS 1969-

Sherrilyn Fae EDMONDS 1971-

Darrel Raymond WARREN 1966-

Ricky Lloyd HILL 1970-

Sheree Tracey HILL 1971-

Mathew Kyle HILL 1979-

Brendan Mark HILL 1982-

Ursula Joy EDMONDS 1970-

Gareth Francis Keith EDMONDS 1970-

Kerry Patrick SCHOLLUM 1976-

Lisa Maree SCHOLLUM 1978-

Jarrad Keith EDMONDS 1981-

Fiona Jane McKENZIE 1978-

Benjamin Hamish McKENZIE 1983-

Murray John ANDERSON 1962-

Pauline Mary ANDERSON 1965-

Steven William ANDERSON 1969-

Grant Ross ANDERSON 1971-

Vicki Dawn MASSON 1965-

Robert Steven MASSON 1968-

Peter John MASSON 1971-

Renee Louise PRICTOR 1978-

Rochelle Maree PRICTOR 1981-

Deborah Ann KENYON 1961-
= Michael John TELEA 1960-

Michelle Gay KENYON 1964-

Myles Graham KENYON 1969-

Jason Noel KELLY 1969-

Dion Patrick KELLY 1971-

Shannon Gary Peter KELLY 1975-

5th Generation continued

Carlee Ann MEIKLE 1976-

Shantel Maree MEIKLE 1978-

Wendy Marie BEALE 1963-

Rodney Selywn BEALE 1966-

Darin Geoffrey BAYER 1971-

Vaughan Richard BAYER 1975-

Michael Brett PARKER 1968-

Deane William PARKER 1970-

Kimberlee Ann PARKER 1972-

Jared Tony WOODCOCK 1975-

Daniel John WOODCOCK 1977-

Rebecca Louise WOODCOCK 1979-

Richard John DODS 1966-

Leonard Roy DODS 1968-

Theresa DODS 1970-

Mark James FOSTER 1968-

Patricia Joy FOSTER 1971-

Graham Glen FOSTER 1975-

Gavin Leonard EDMONDS 1976-

Melanie June EDMONDS 1978-

Sandra Joan CLARK 1964-

Russell James CLARK 1967-

Michelle Ann CLARK 1972-

Andrew Hunter MACKIE 1970-

Lorraine MACKIE 1973-

John McKenzie CLARKE 1967-

Elaine Margaret CLARKE 1969-

Richard Graeme CLARKE 1974-

Dianne Isabel CLARKE 1975-

Lisa Maree McBETH 1971-1975 (accidently killed)

Andrea Louise McBETH 1973-

5th Generation continued

Arron Donald McBETH 1978-1978 (died at birth)

Darryl James McBETH 1979-

Nicole McBETH

Amy Elizabeth McBETH 1983-

Jennifer McBETH

Rochelle May ANDERSON 1984-

Sally Lee PILKINGTON 1977-

Patsy Roanne EDMONDS 1974-

Gordon Jeffrey EDMONDS 1977-

Adrienne Ruth EDMONDS 1980-

Neil Alan CRAMP 1977-

Robin Graham CRAMP 1979-

Shelley Anne CRAMP 1982-

Aaron Jeffrey HAGENSEN 1978-

Glenn Andrew HAGENSEN 1980-

Sarah Leigh HAGENSEN 1984-

Daniel TRAPSKI 1980-

Callum TRAPSKI 1982-

Neill Phillip McINNES 1963-

Darrin Peter McINNES 1967-

Shelley Diana McINNES 1968-

Dayna Louise SAWTELL 1979-

Christopher John SAWTELL 1980-

Kelly CRANDLE 1971-

Glen Joseph CRANDLE 1972-

Sheryl Maree CRANDLE 1976-

Andrew DUTTON 1972-

Vicki Angela ROLTON 1970-1980

Joanne Grace ROLTON 1972-

Rory Hamish CONNELL 1983-

Dawn Felcity BIELAK 1974-

5th Generation continued

Paula Renee BIELAK 1978-

Holly Ann BIELAK 1983-

Stephen Bruce WELLS 1973-

David Gordon WELLS 1975-

Niiva Yvette WELLS 1983-

Daniel Colin WELLS 1973-

Katherine Anne WELLS 1974-

THE FAMILY OF MARY ANN



Mary Ann KEEN (nee Edmonds) and Nancy Doreen BANCROFT (nee KEEN) in 1942

The last child of John and (H)Ellen Edmonds was Mary Ann, born on the 3rd of March, 1865, at Russell in the Bay of Islands, just four months before the death of her father.

She lived and was brought up in Grays Ave., Auckland until her marriage to Henry Keen on the 12th of August, 1882, at the home of her mother who was by then Mrs. Strang.

Henry Keen, the son of Henry Cooper and Ann Ellen Keen (nee Taylor), was born in Liverpool on the 24th of May, 1854. His burial records give his trade as Master Mariner. His father was apparently a ship owner.

Following their wedding they went to live in Coromandel but then, according to oral tradition, shifted to Sydney, Australia. They stayed there for some two years where Ellen Dorothy was born in Balmain, 1890. That same year, Henry decided to bring his family back to New Zealand.

Oral tradition also relates that Mary Ann was a very talented lady. She was a self-taught seamstress and apparently did beautiful crochet work

Henry and Mary Ann lived with their daughter at 34 Edgars Rd. Richmond and it was here that Henry died in 1939. Mary Ann stayed on with their daughter for a time until they all moved to 1350 Dominion Rd. Mt. Roskill where she died on the 20th April, 1946.

They are both laid to rest in different areas in the Waikumete Cemetry West Auckland.

1st Generation

Mary Ann EDMONDS 1865-1946
= Henry KEEN — George, John, Sidney, Ellen, Hazel, Roy.

2nd Generation

George Henry KEEN 1883-1958
= Olive TREWEK — Betty.

John Cooper KEEN 1885-1975
= Ellenor Amy DAVIES - 1969 — Dorothy, Henry.

Sidney Reginald KEEN 1887-
= Ivy Issabella LINDSAY -1983 — Hazel, Lindsay, Laurance, Raymond, Roy, Kenneth.

Ellen Dorothy KEEN 1890-1965
= Charles Samuel EDWARDS 1886-1975 — Nancy, Zena.

Hazel Winnifred KEEN 1892-1893

Roy Percival KEEN 1894-1934
= Ida Anna GEORGI 1897-1956 — Douglas, June.

3rd Generation

Betty KEEN
= Peter EDEN

Dorothy May KEEN
= Geoffrey PHILLIPS — John, Robin, Marian.

Henry Cooper KEEN 1915-1917

Hazel Ivy KEEN -1980
= Harold GREIG — Rodney, Coral, Trevor.

Lindsay Reginald KEEN 1917-

Laurance Henry KEEN 1919-

Raymond George KEEN

Roy Desmond KEEN 1922-1983
= Isobel — Raymond, Desmond, Brian.

Kenneth William KEEN 1925-
= Jean SYDENHAM (1st m.) — Ross, Shirley.
= Merle WOODS (2nd m.) — Lorraine, Wendy, Heather, Anthony.

Nancy Doreen EDWARDS 1915-
= Arthur Joseph BANCROFT 1917- — Clifton.

Zena May EDWARDS 1918-died 11 days old

Douglas Roy KEEN 1922-
= Nina HAVELL 1924-

3rd Generation continued

June KEEN 1926- Mark, Ann, Paul.
= Colin Benny ROBINSON 1918-

4th Generation

John Lance PHILLIPS 1947- (Construction Admin.) Lance, Justin.
= Heather Anne LATTA

Robin Keith PHILLIPS 1948- (Machinery Operator) Ryan.
= Pauline Consuela WILDE

Marian Jean PHILLIPS 1950- Paul, Rodney.
= Phillip Arthur VERCOE (Maintenance Plumber)

Rodney GREIG

Coral GREIG

Trevor GREIG

Raymond Laurence KEEN 1944- (Storeman, Musician) Allen, Robyn.
= Sandra Ngaire PETERS 1946-

Desmond Robert KEEN 1944- (Self Employed, Debra, Stephen, Todd.
= Susan Dulcie THOMPSON Disposal Business)

Brian Reginald KEEN 1944- (Owner Truck Driver)

Ross KEEN 1949- (Motor Mechanic) Sandra, Lisa.
= Raewyn HASLIT

Shirley KEEN 1951- John, Julian.
= Stan BLANCH (Radio Hauraki)

Lorraine Gladys KEEN 1958- Daniel.
= Thomas WAITAI

Wendy Dawn KEEN

Heather May KEEN

Anthony William KEEN

Clifton Warren BANCROFT 1945-
= Jennifer May MCMURRAY nee BRITTON 1949-

Mark Stewart ROBINSON 1949-
= Te Ora Robyna HAKARAIA 1951-

Ann Elizabeth ROBINSON 1954- Craig, Brian.
= Graham Angus MCCONNELL 1953- (Company Rep.)

Paul Anthony ROBINSON 1959- Shaun.
= Lynette Alison WILLIAMS (nee HAZELWOOD)1949-

5th Generation

Lance Robin PHILLIPS 1970-

Justin John PHILLIPS 1973-

Ryan PHILLIPS 1981-

Paul VERCOE 1969-

Rodney VERCOE 1970-

Allen Roy KEEN 1968-

Robyn Maree KEEN 1970-

Debra Michelle KEEN 1968-

Stephen KEEN

Todd Raymond KEEN

Sandra KEEN

Lisa KEEN

John BLANCH

Julian BLANCH

Daniel WAITAI 1982-

Craig Andrew MCCONNELL 1979-

Brian Campbell MC CONNELL 1982-

Shaun Courtney ROBINSON 1984-



GOLDEN WEDDINGS

KEEN—EDMONDS.—On August 12, 1882, at the residence of the bride's mother, by the Rev. Carrick, of St. Andrew's, Auckland, Mary Ann, youngest daughter of the late John Edmonds, Kerikeri, Bay of Islands, late missionary, to Henry, oldest son of Captain H. C. Keen, R.N.R., Liverpool, England.



Mary Ann EDMONDS nee KEEN

EPILOGUE

In 1951 when Edmonds Road, Kerikeri, was opened by Mrs. Andrew Strongman, The Northern Advocate reported on the lives of the 'Inlet-ers' and descriptions of the stone farmhouse and appurtenances, such as the stone well and large stone feeding trough ("heavy enough to make a truck load on its own") in the area believed to have been the piggery. A "father of peach trees" is described as 30-40ft. high, over 100 years old and 2ft. thick in the trunk. This is now gone but a seedling survives growing out of a narrow hole in the rocky ground, its trunk going down through the large cavern to which the hole gives access, the roots being 10-15ft. below the actual ground surface. There is also a fig tree and, of course, the 'mission lemon'. In the rocky, swampy and sometimes flooded hollow below the old peach tree is the ruined well. The well was sunk in hollow rock, presumably in the old English style, with raised parapet supporting a windlass. It was reached by a path of flat stones from the higher land. The parapet has fallen away, but enough is left of the well to see the precise workmanship of the pioneer stonemason. The Northern Advocate article concludes; "Stretching back from the old ruined house are many acres of flat volcanic soil of recent geological formation. The paddocks, subdivided by formidable stone walls, were originally cleared, ploughed and sown with wheat." A stone roller donated to the Auckland Museum where it is at present housed in the Cheeseman Hall, is said to have been hand-hewn by John Edmonds and used for pressing the ground after the wheat had been sown

The late Mrs. Ruth Ross reported on the Historic Places Trust visit to the site of the Edmonds farmhouse in 1964 when cuttings were taken from the roses - Parson's Pink or Old Blush China and Gallica the rosey-mauve Anais Segales. May was also growing up from suckers and in the 1970s, clumps of pink 'naked ladies' showed the extent of the one time garden.

In 'The Chism of Old Roses' published in 1966, Nancy Steen reports the rosy-purple Gallica growing in a mass in the garden of an old cottage opposite the site of the Haruru Hotel - the long time home of John's daughter, Sarah Gammon Goffe later Prockter. She reports also, this rose growing over a miners cottage at Kiko Whakarere Bay north of Coromandel. This bay became the home place of Messrs. Ronald and Stanley Davies, descendants of (H)Ellen (Hunter) Davies, the second wife of John Edmonds.

Named as 'Edmonds Ruins' on today's Automobile Association maps, the old stone farmhouse at Paitai is now, as a gift from Mr. T. H. Ross, the property of the New Zealand Historic Places Trust who have made an access road into the property which is closely enclosed with fences to protect the remaining stone structures from cattle and sheep. The Historic Places Trust also hopes to be able to create a parking area and pathway up to the Ruins for tourists to be able to enjoy our history. (Proceeds from the sale of this publication may go some way towards fulfilling these aims.) The outlines of the gardens may still be seen in the surrounding paddock, and, in their season, the flowers 'naked ladies' burst up from the soil and the seedling fruit trees push aside the basalt rocks from the farmsteading. A few bitter fruit still hang from the twisted branches of the old 'mission lemon'. Historian and genealogist, Verna Mossong, was inspired to verse by this lemon tree.

BITTER LEMON - BAY OF ISLANDS

Oldest wooden home - First Christmas service
Largest oak tree - Oldest surviving house of worship
Is this the first or oldest
Keri lemon tree.

Was it John or Mary Ann - Who carried here
The wizened seed - Or hardy plant root
And found a place
Among the stacked and sterile stones.

Had this lemon too - Begun to send roots into other soil
Along the Inlet
What chance, change need - Transplanted here John
Mary Ann, eleven children and
The Lemon Tree.

Not now the sheltered Keri basin
Where rivers freshening waters run
But every drop of water
Won from condensation on these rocks
As sweat drops from the faces
Of the child, men prize the stone
Who heave and lifting, curse and drive the bullocks
Stack the basalt
To build and fence a home.

APPENDIX

The land at Paetae/Patai/Paitai was, it would appear from Early Land Claim records searched at National Archives, Wellington, purchased by John Edmonds in four separate purchases.

The first was made on the 12th of October, 1838, at public auction from James Busby as acting administrator of the estate of Heggie and Buchanan. This land had been bought by Heggie and Buchanan on the 8th of June, 1837, from Maori owners for fowling pieces, blankets, flints and a spade. John purchased it for £9 sterling. It was a block of approximately 100 acres "at Weremoana and enclosed the Pa Maunu and the hill Pihoi or Pihai, the path Ara and west to a cave and back to the Kerikeri River."

Recorded as the second purchase is the land at Paitai - a purchase witnessed by John, Samuel, and Philip King with James Busby. It was stated to be 2400 acres more or less, with boundaries to the east at the hill Pihoi, to a ridge adjoining the Puke land, and back to the Kerikeri River at its Raupama stream entrance. The islands Manukorohi and Kahika/Kopiri were included in this purchase which was reckoned to have made for the equivalent of £164-6-0d plus the additional goods traditionally given after the bargain was made.

A third puchase was of an island on the south of the Kerikeri River, Honaia or Konaia, some 200 acres purchased for goods valued at £4-12-0d.

The fourth purchase was the Rapoto purchase on the north side of the river for £23-4-6d value in goods. All these purchases seem to have been made in 1838.

In 1845 after investigation by the Old Land Claims Commission, John having claimed 2112 acres of land, was issued with a Crown Grant for 2011 acres together with an award of Government land scrip equivalent to the value of 101 acres. However, few of these Old Land Claims had been properly surveyed. After further investigation and prolonged disputes in the late 1850s when the Bay of Island Settlement Act proclaimed a large area of land for settlement, John came out with 70 acres at Kerikeri and 550 acres at Lake Omapere with some cash compensation. On Old Plan 423 dated 1872, ownership of eleven 50acre allotments is indicated under the names of John's children - Arthur EDMONDS, Sarah Gammon GOFFE, Matilda HINGSTON, Reuben EDMONDS, Alfred EDMONDS, John Tucker EDMONDS, Joseph EDMONDS, Samuel John EDMONDS, Jane Elizabeth BUDLONG, William EDMONDS, and Henry EDMONDS.

Finally, a confusion in the research of the Edmonds family was caused by the mystery of Edward Thurso EDMONDS who died in 1920 at Kerikeri, aged 62 years. He was an engineer and his Death Entry indicates his father was George Maxwell EDMONDS and his mother, Sarah EDWARDS. His father was a solicitor and banker at Oundle in Northhamptonshire. George Maxwell EDMONDS was described in the 1861 Census of Oundle as Solicitor and in the 1871 Census as "absent in salmon fisheries". His wife is described as wife of an attorney and farmer. The 1881 Census at Oundle and checks in Parish Registers show George Maxwell EDMONDS as being born in Spalding, Lincolnshire, to George Maxwell EDMONDS and Anna Maria ROBINSON in 1808. To complete the information on Edward Thurso, his first marriage is indicated on his Death Entry but with no details. His second was to Stella Francis SEATON at Vancouver about 1902. He was survived by his wife aged 46, two sons aged 33 and 34, and a daughter aged 35. Connections with John's family have not yet been established.

INDEX OF SURNAMES

ADAMS
AKUHATA
ALDERTON
ALLEN
AMBROSE
AMOROSA
AMY
ANANIA
ANDERSON
ANDREW
ANSLEY
APPERLEY
ARBON
ARCHER
ARMSTRONG
ARNEIL
ARNOLD
ARNOTT
ASHBY
ATAMA
ATAT
ATKINS
AUSTIN

BADLEY
BAIGENT
BAIRD
BAKER
BALLON
BANCROFT
BANISTER
BARAKAT
BARBARICH
BARBER
BARBRIDGE
BARLOW
BARNS
BARROW
BARROTT
BARTULOVICH
BAYER
BEACHAM
BEALE
BEAMS
BEAZLEY
BECHER
BECKHAM
BEECH
BELL
BELSHAW
BENNETT
BERNSTEN
BIDDICK
BIEKLAK
BINNIE
BIRD
BISHOP
BISSELL
BISSETT
BLACKMORE
BOLEN
BOLTON
BOND
BOOTH
BOWER
BOYD
BRACEY
BRACKENRIDGE
BRAMLEY
BRASS
BRAUN
BREWER
BRIGHT
BRITTON
BROMLEY
BROOKS
BROUGH
BROUGHTON
BROWN
BRUCE
BRUNNING
BRUTIN
BRYANT
BRYERS
BRZINICH
BUCHAN
BUCKINGHAM
BUDD
BUDLONG
BUNDY
BURGESS
BURTON
BURTT
BUTLER

CABLE
CALKIN
CALLINANE
CAME
CAMPBELL
CAMPI
CARR
CARRIER
CARROLL
CARTER
CASEY
CASAEY
CASH
CHAMBERS
CHARITY
CHASLAND
CHISNELL
CHRISTIAN
CHRISTIE
CHURCHILL
CIVIL
CLARENCE
CLARK
CLARKE
CLARKIN
CLAYTON
CLEAL
CLIFFE
CLOUSTON
COBB
COE
COFFEY
COLEMAN
COLLIE
COLLINGS
COLLINS
CONAGHAN
CONNELL
CONNERTON
CONNOLLY
COOMBES
COOPER
CORBAN
CORBETT
CORELLI
CORLETT
CORTESY
CORVETTE
COSSEY
COSSILL
COSTA
COUTTS
COWDELL
COWEN
COWLEY
COYLE
COX
CRAIG
CRAMP
CRANDLE
CRAWFORD
CROSS
CROWE
CRULLER
CULLEN
CUMMINGS
CUNNINGHAM
CURRY
DAIL
DAIR
DAISLEY
DALTON
DARBYSHIRE
DAVIES
DAVIS
DAVISON
DAWSON
DE DULIN
DEIGHTON
DE LISLE
DENNIS
DIAMOND
DICK
DICKESON
DICKSON
DIGBY
DILGER
DODS
DOHERTY
DOOLEY
DONOVAN
DORMER
DORNAUF
DOUGAN
DOUGLAS
DOWD
DOWNS
DUFTY
DUKE
DUNCAN
DUNN
DURHAM
DURRER
DUTTON
DWYER
DYE
DYER

EDEN
EDGE
EDMONDS
EDWARDS
EKMAN
ELDER
ELLIS
ELMS
ELSBY
EMERY
EMMANUEL
ENNION
EPSKAMP
ERUERA

ERUETI
EVANS

FARMER
FELL
FENTON
FEROA
FINNIGAN
FISHER
FITZWILLIAM
FLAVELL
FLAY
FLESHER
FLETCHER
FOSTER
FOWLER
FRAZER

GALE
GALLEGHER
GARBUTT
GARDINER
GARDYNE
GEMMEL
GEORGE
GEORGI
GIBBONS
GIBBS
GIBSON
GILBERT
GODBAZ
GODFREY
GOFFE
GOH
GOOD
GOODWIN
GORDON
GORRIE
GOVENOR
GRAHAM
GRANT
GRAY
GRAYBURN
GRAYSON
GREEN
GREENWOOD
GREER
GREIG
GRICE
GRIMSHAW
GRINDLEY
GURNEY

HADFIELD
HAGENSEN
HAGUE

HAIATA
HAIKA
HAIMONA
HAKARAIA
HALLIDAY
HALMONT
HAM
HANCOCK
HAND
HANKINS
HANSEN
HAPURONA
HARAWERA
HARDEN
HARRIS
HARRISON
HARROP
HART
HARTSHORNE
HASLIT
HATCHINS
HATI
HATTERWAY
HAY
HAYES
HAUGHIE
HAURAKI
HAVILL
HAWKES
HAWKINS
HAY
HAYDON
HAYWARD
HAZLEWOOD
HEMAPO
HENSERSON
HENDRY
HENRY
HERETINI
HEREWINI
HERRICK
HIATA
HIBBERD
HIGGINBOTHAM
HIGGINS
HIINI
HILL
HILLS
HINAKI
HINGSTON
HIRA
HOANE
HOARE
HODGSON
HOETA
HOEY
HOHAIA
HOHEPA
HOLDEN

HOLDER
HOLSTER
HONEPUNAWA
HOOK
HOORI
HORAN
HORE
HORROCKS
HOSKIN
HOUGHTON
HOUSTON
HOWARD
HOWES
HOWLETT
HOYSTED
HUGHES
HUMAN
HUMPHRIES
HUNIA
HUNTER
HURAE
HURU
HUTCHISON
HUTSON
HUXTABLE

IKITOGIA
INGRAM
INIA
IRIMANA
IRVINE
IRVING
IVIL
IVORY

JACK
JACKSON
JELLICK
JENKIN
JENKINS
JENKINSON
JOASS
JOB
JOHNSON
JOLL
JONES
JONKERS
JOSEPHS
JOYCE

KAARO
KAIHAU
KAIHE
KAIO
KAIRAU
KAIRE
KAIRUA
KAKA
KAKE
KALOMAKAEFU
KAMIRA
KANATA
KAPA
KAPO
KARAITIANA
KARAKA
KARE
KAREKO
KAUA
KAUWHATA
KAVAKATOA
KAWANA
KEANE
KELLEHER
KELLY
KEMP
KENNEDY
KENNEALLY
KENYON
KEOWN
KER
KERE
KEREOPA
KETTLETY
KIHI
KILGOWER
KING
KINGI
KINNELL
KIRKAM
KOHERE
KOMENE
KONI
KOPA
KORA
KRAUS
KRSINIC
KURU

LAIRD
LAURIE
LAMARE
LANG
LANGFORD
LASHLIE
LATTA
LAWRENCE
LAWTON
LEAF
LEEF
LEGG
LEVY
LEWIS
LIDDICOAT
LINES

LIPSEY
LITTLE
LOGAN
LOMAS
LORD
LORRIGAN
LOVATT
LOVEGROVE
LOVELL
LUPTON
LUTTON
LYNCE
LYNDSAY

MCAULEY
MCBETH
MCCASKILL
MCCONELL
MCCORMACK
MCCREADY
MCDERMOTT
MCDONALD
MCGARVEY
MCGREGOR
MCINNES
MCKELVIE
MCKENNA
MCKENZIE
MACKEY
MACKIE
MACKINDER
MCMURRAY
MCLAUCHLAN
MCLENNAN
MCLEOD
MCMURTIE
MCNAMARA
MCONIE
MCQUOID
MCROBERTS
MAHIA
MAIOHA
MAKEPEACE
MAKIHA
MAKOARE
MALONE
MANAIA
MANGU
MANIHERA
MANUEL
MARANGFO'OU
MARIKI
MARSDEN
MARSH
MARTIN
MASSON
MATEHE
MATENGA
MATHEWS
MATIU
MEECHAM
MEEKAN
MEHENUI
MEIKLE
MENDES
MERRITT
MESSER
METUA
MIHAKA
MILHAM
MILLER
MILLS
MILNA
MINHINNICK
MIRU
MISCHEWSKI
MITCHELL
MOIR
MOIRA
MOKA
MOKARAKA
MONEY
MOODY
MOORE
MORAN
MORGAN
MORRISON
MORU
MORUNGA
MOSES
MUDFORD
MULQUEENEY
MUNE
MUNN
MURA
MURPHY
MURRAY
MURU
MYERS
MYHILL

NATHAN
NAUGHTON
NEAL
NEHUA
NEILSON
NELSON
NEWMAN
NEWLAND
NEWSON
NGAHIHI
NGAHOARA
NGAIKA
NGAREPE
NGAROTATA
NEHO
NELSON
NEPIA
NEWICK
NICHOLSON
NIKORA
NORBY
NORTHCOTE
NUKUNUKU
NUTTAL
NUTSFORD

O'FLAHERTY
OGILVY
OGLE
OHLSEN
OLOAN
OLIVER
OLSEN
O'NEILL
ONGLEY
ORBEL
ORMONDE
OTENE
OWENS

PAERAU
PAEWHENUA
PAGE
PAI
PAKENGA
PAKI
PALMER
PANIORA
PARANGI
PARAONE
PARKER
PATTERSON
PAUL
PAYNE
PEARCE
PEARL
PEENI
PEHOPA
PEIHOPA
PEITA
PEKA
PEKAMA
PENE
PENNY
PERRETT
PERRIS
PERROTT
PETERA
PETERS
PETLEY
PETTY
PHILLIPS
PICKERING
PIERCE
PIGGOTT
PILKINGTON
PINTER
PIRIHI
PIRINI
PITAU
PLAYLE
POAKATAHI
POKA
POLAND
POMANA
POMARE
PONGA
POPPINS
PORTER
POSTLES
POTAI
POTU
POU
POULTREDGE
POWELL
POWERS
POYZER
PRACKERT
PRESTON
PRICE
PRICTOR
PRIME
PRINT
PROCTER
PROCTOR
PULEVAKA
PULHAM
PULLMAN
PUMANA
PURDY
PURU
PURVIS
PYKE

QUIGLEY

RADCLIFF
RADFORD
RADO
RAKENA
RAMEKA
RANGIHUNA
RAPANA
RAPIHANA
RASMUSSEN
RATIMA
RAUAHI
RAUHINA
RAWIRI
READ

REDDY
REDSHAW
REID
REIHANA
RENOERA
RERI
RETI
REYNOLDS
RIDLEY
RIHARI
RINI
ROBERTS
ROBERTSON
ROBINSON
ROGERS
ROLFE
ROLTON
ROMANA
ROPATA
ROPIHA
ROSEMAN
ROSS
ROWLAND
ROWLANDS
RUDOLPH
RUHE
RUKA
RUSSELL
RYAN

SALES
SALMOND
SAMUELS
SANDERS
SARICH
SASSIAN
SAUNDERS
SAVAGE
SAVILL
SAWTELL
SCHOFIELD
SCHOLLUM
SCHULTZ
SCOTT
SELWYN
SEPTEMBER
SEXTON
SHIPMAN
SHOTTER
SIMMS
SIMPSON
SKINNER
SLIGHT
SMILER
SMITH
SPARREY
STANLEY
STANTON
STEEL
STEVENS
STEWART
STONE
STOREY
STRETCH
STRONGMAN
STURCH
SULLIVAN
SUMMERHAYS
SURMAN
SUTTON
SWART
SWINBURNE
SYDENHAM

TAHI
TAI
TAIAPA
TAIPOTO
TAIRO
TAMAKI
TANA
TANE
TANU
TANSEY
TAOREI
TAPA
TAPSELL
TARAMOEROA
TATE
TATTERALL
TAU
TAUHINU
TAURUA
TAWHAI
TAYLOR
TE AMO
TEBBETT
TE HAARA
TE KOPUNGA
TE KURA
TE MOANA
TE ONERERE
TE RAWHITI
TERITO
TE WHATA
TE WHIU
THOMPSON
THORBURN
THORNE
THORRINGTON
TIMPERLY
TIOPIRA
TIPENE
TIRIPUA
TIROHIA
TITO
TITOKI
TITORE
TOAFA
TOBENHOUSE
TOBIN
TOIA
TOMAS
TOMBOLATO
TOMURI
TOMS
TONG
TOWNSEND
TRAPSKI
TREAR
TREMAIN
TREWEK
TUBBS
TUGBY
TUHIWAI
TUMANAKO
TUNNICLIFFE
TUNOHO
TUROA
TURU
TYLEE

UNDERWOOD

VERCOE
VON STURMER

WAAKA
WAHA
WAHANUI
WAITAI
WAITI
WALFORD
WALKER
WALLACE
WALLER
WALTERS
WANOA
WARD
WARENA
WARNER
WARREN
WARU
WASHER
WASS
WATENE
WATI
WATSON
WATTERUS
WEBER
WEBSTER
WEDGE
WEHI
WELLS
WEPHIA
WERAHIKO
WEST
WESTON
WHAANGA
WHAREPAPA
WHARERAU
WHARETOMOKIA
WHAREWAKA
WHEATLEY
WHELAN
WHITE
WHIU
WICKS
WIHONGI
WIKAIRA
WILDE
WILKINS
WILKINSON
WILLIAMS
WILLIS
WILSON
WIMUTU
WINIANA
WINIATA
WIREMU
WITEHIRA
WITTY
WOOD
WOODCOCK
WOODS
WOOLLEN
WORDLEY
WORTH
WRIGHT
WRIGHTSON
WYBROW
WYLDE
WYNON
WYNYARD

YAKAS
YEO
YORKE
YOUNG
YOUNGER
YUKICH

ZIGLIANI

WE ARE A TREE, A FAMILY TREE
AND THOUGH SOME LEAVES MAY FALL
WE'LL STILL GROW TALL AND FREE.

OUR TRUNK IS JOHN, HIS NAME LIVES ON
AND MARY ANN AND ELLEN
MADE THE BRANCHES STRONG.

THE BRANCHES HAVE GROWN,
AS WE HAVE SHOWN
THEY'VE SPREAD BOTH FAR AND WIDE
FROM ENGLAND'S SHORES TO HOME
AND THROUGHOUT THE YEARS,
ALTHOUGH THERE'VE BEEN TEARS,
THE SEEDS OF FAMILY LOVE WILL STILL BE SOWN.

NEW TWIGS WILL GROW, THOUGH WINDS MAY BLOW,
THE FAMILY BONDS THAT WE CREATE WILL HELP THEM THROUGH
AND SO WITH THIS PRAYER
YOU'RE WELCOMED HERE
FOR WE ARE ONE . . . A FAMILY,
EDMONDS, AND WE CARE.

HUSBAND JOHN TUCKER EDMONDS [1ST JOHN TUCKER EDMONDS Husband

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. 14th JANUARY 1801 Place ST MARTINS, WORCESTER

Marr. 25th JULY 1822 Place SWANAGE DORSET

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER ABRAHAM EDMONDS HUSBAND'S MOTHER SARAH

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARY ANN (OR MARIANNE) STRICKLAND

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 9th MARCH 1862 Place DIED PARNELL BURIED GRAFTON CEMETRY

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Wife

Ward 1.

Examiners: 2.

Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND | RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENT

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	M	SAMUEL JOHN EDMONDS		19th Nov 1823				1853 LOUISA MAKEPEACE	JUNE 1888
2	M	ARTHUR	"	21st SEPT 1825	DORSETSHIRE			ERANA WIKAERE	1914
3	M	WILLIAM	"	1829				1846 EMMELINE MARIE SHEARER	1897
4	M	HENRY	"					7th JUNE 1866 ANNI CATHRINE WILSON KEMP	
5	M	ALFRED	"		HOBART ONWAY TO NZ			1874 SARAH MAKEPEACE	
6	M	JOHN TUCKER	"	17th July 1835				NGAWHA 1918 RAIHA PEKAMA	
7	M	JOSEPH	"					FELECIA ANN TREMAINE	
8	M	REUBEN	"						
9	F	JANE ELIZABETH	"	30th MAY 1837				MAY 1857 GEORGE EDWARD BUDLONG	1910
10	F	SARAH GAMMON	"	16th JUNE 1839				16th JUNE 1839 LEWIS CLIFFORD GOFFE	1903
11	F	MATILDA	"					JOHN WRIGHT HINGSTON	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vrmn

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

GROUP RECORD

PFGS003A

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

(2)

HUSBAND JOHN TUCKER EDMONDS [2ND JOHN TUCKER EDMONDS]

Born _____ Place KERIKERI B.O.ISLANDS

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died 8th DEC 1918 Place NGAWHA B.O.I.

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN TUCKER EDMONDS

HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY STRICKLAND

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES KIRIMANGU

Husband BAPTIZED 28th JAN
ENDOWED 1st FEB.

Wife

Ward 1.

Examiners: 2.

Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

WIFE RAIHA PEKAMA

BAPTIZED 4th FEB
ENDOWED 31st FEB

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 20th MARCH 1931 Place _____

Bur. 22 " 1931 Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER PEKANA TITARI

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Templ) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date & Templ) CHILDREN TO PARENT

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JOHN TUCKER EDMONDS	about 1875	~~KER~~ NGAWHA	BOI	NZ	ROSIE ~~MCGONIE~~ McCONIC	
2 F	MINNIE	5th JAN 1877	"	"	"	6th AUG 1896 DAVID MORAN	
3 M	RUBEN	1879	"	"	"		
4 M	ARTHOR	18 MAR 1880					
5 M	~~HAM~~ HAMLIN	FEB 1881		"	"	NGI	
6 F	ARAPERA TITIHUIA.	18 JUNE 1883 (Grandma)				12th APRIL 1899 MANIHERA KAUWHATA.	9th Aug 1976
7 F	KATARINA NGAWATI	18 MARCH 1885 (AUNTY KAA)				REWIRI WHARETOMOKIA	
8 M	WIREMO WAWATAI	13th MAY 1886					31 AUG 1906
9 M	HENARE TE HAWAI	11th APRIL 1888 (UNCLE HENRY)				MOEAWHI PEKAMA (AUNTY AWHI	5th Aug 1969
10 M	HOTERENE TAWATAWA	about 1890					INFANT
11 F	MERE KINGI	31 MAY 1891				1909 TE HURIHANGA WINIANA	

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vrmn

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

TURN OVER

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

PFGS003A

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

(12)	M	MANIHERA (Uncle Monty)	BORN about	1893	NGAWHA
(13)	F	ELIZABETH	"	1895	"
(14)	F	REIHA MIRIA (Aunty ESTER)	"	JUNE 1897	"
(15)	M	TAMATI (Uncle Tom)		1899	
(16)	M	KEREAMA PAPAKA (Uncle GRAHAM)	6th	JAN 1901	

(14) Married Uncle Rehi (RENATA PEKAMA)

(15) Married ELLA BEZZIDITCH (Aunty Puru)

(16) married ELLEN AHURIRI (POTAE)

(13)

HUSBAND MANIHERA KAUWHATA

Born 22nd April 1859 Place Ngawha B.O.I NZ

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Arapera Titihuia Edmonds.

Born 18th June 1883. Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER John Tucker Edmonds WIFE'S MOTHER Raiha Pekama.

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband Manihera Kauwhata.

Wife Arapera Titihuia Edmonds.

Ward 1.

Examiners: 2.

Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENT

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	ERANA Kiri	2 JAN 1900	NGAWHA	BOI	NZ	INFANT	1902
2	TE RAUARIKI	25 MAY 1901	"			INFANT	1903
3	HARE REWITI	19 NOV 1902	"			23 JUN 1921 KATARINA WILLIAMS	
4	HINU ORIWA.	9 APRIL 1904	"	SAME THRU OUT.	=		MARCH 1924
5	HAREWINI	29 NOV 1906	"				
6	TAUWARU	JAN 1908	"		=	INFANT	1908
7	PEITA	13 MAR 1909	"			28 SEPT 1928 RIPEKA ALAMA MATIU	9 SEPT 1974
8	KAUWHATA	18 Aug 1912	"			6 FEB 1938 HUATAHI PUKAUNE NEHO	JUNE 1973
9	HARIATA	28 JAN 1914	KAIKOHE		=	11 OCT 1931 NGARETA HAIKA.	4 JUNE 1941
10	WAEWHATI	18 MAR 1916	"			3 JUNE 1940 POURA TERIMA KAIHE	19-84
11	WHAKAITA	7 SEPT 1918	"			5 MAY 1935 PIWA POKA	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

P.T.O.

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vrmn

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

PFGS003A

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

BORN

(12) KEREAMA — 12 DEC 1919 IN KAIKOHE — MARRIED 15 SEPT 1951 TO ROSARY HOANI

(13) HINEHOU — 6 APRIL 1921 IN NGATAKI — MARRIED 5 JUNE 1938 TO HARE NEHUA BRYERS

(14) KARE — 13 OCT 1922 " " — 20 APRIL 1941 TO WILLIAM EDMONDS

(15) MOETAU — 7 APRIL 1924 " " — 21 MAY 1944 TO MANU PEENI

(16) KAURIKI

Complete Copy

In May 1966, Bill and I spent a holiday in North Auckland. We went to Kerikeri, and stayed there almost a week. We hoped to find out something of the early history of the Edmonds Family. Unfortunately those members of the family who stayed on in the Bay of Islands have either died or moved away from Kerikeri and a vast amount of information to be had locally is merely heresay. Mrs Florence Keane of Whangarei, who has written extensively about the early days in the North told me about the "Edmonds Ruins" at Kerikeri and also suggested that we call on Mr Ernest Kemp, the present owner of the Stone Store and the Mission House (where he and his wife live) at Kerikeri. This we did and he was only too pleased to help us. He allowed us to look through the Kemp Journals, written by Mr James Kemp, who arrived at Kerikeri in 1819. Here we found several references to Edmonds(stonemason). Though Edmonds did not actually build the Stone Store (as has been claimed) we have ample evidence from the journals that he certainly helped to complete the building, after the stonemason (Parrott) who had come from Australia, left in 1834. We have also records of salary paid to him by the Church Missionary Soc. for this work. We went to see the Edmonds Ruins ,the remains of a huge stone farm house, at the head of the Kerikeri Inlet.

While we were at Kerikeri the "Northern News" (Kaikohe) published an article on these ruins. In the article it is claimed that the "Ruins" are older than the Stone Store, but this is not so, as the stone work on the store was finished on March 5th 1834, and John Edmonds did not arrive at the Bay of Islands till Feb.7th 1834 and was at Te Puna for the first six weeks building a chimney. The article also suggest-

ed that there is doubt that John Edmonds was connected with the Missionaries as he was considered locally as "a character who supervised his sons in the planting of wheat and building of stone walls with a stockwhip." However, in the light of entries from the Kemp Journal, we know that he was brought out by the C.M.S. and the fact that he was a Church-going man is borne out by entries in a Register of Communion Services, the names of the European communicants being given in the first few entries. We went to see the Editor of the "NorthernNews", who was most interested in what we could tell him, and we suggested to him that he interview Mr Kemp who could show him authentic records. This he promised to do , and has agreed to send us a "Northland Magazine" to be published this year at Christmas time, carrying an article on the Ruins.

We went to see a Mrs Louise Strongman. She is a daughter of Arthur Edmonds(younger brother of my Grandfather, Samuel John) and son of John Edmonds. She is a half-caste Maori, 81 years old. When we called on her, she was milking a cow in the paddock. She lives by herself, though her son lives nearby. She had some great-grand children staying with her for the holidays. She is a very alert, well-spoken old lady. She is illiterate, but though she can neither read or write, produced a Bible of her father's, showing in his handwriting, that he was born in Worcester, England ~~Engalad~~ on Sept 2ist 1825--(Samuel John was born Nov 18th 1823) It also stated that he married Annie Ngarepe but it didn't say where or when. He had been married before, also to a Maori, and had a big family by his first wife, Louise being the only child of Annie who died when Louise was a baby. Of course all she told us about the family had been told to her by her father-- but it fitted in with

what we found out else where. She was born in Kaikohe and first came to Kerikeri when she was five years old (1885). The stone farm house had been burnt down before that time, and though we have advertised in the northern papers, we have been unable to find out just when it was burnt down. A spark from the chimney set fire to the shingles on the roof. Louise was able to name all the members of John Edmonds family and tell us whom they married. These facts we later confirmed at the Mission House.

We went to Paihia where John Edmonds is buried, but there is no headstone on his grave and we could find no record of his burial. Apparantly many of these early records were burned in a fire in Parnell, Auckland. At Pompallier House, Russell, there is a tapestry of Christ with the crown of thorns, which was worked by Felicia Ann Tremain and is called the Tremain Tapestry. She married Joseph Edmonds (another of John Edmonds' sons born after they came to N.Z.) She died when only 25 in 1873, and is buried in the Symonds St Cemetery in the same plot as Samuel John and his wife Louisa. Underneath the tapestry are the family trees of the Edmonds and the Tremain families, and also a short history of both families. However the Edmonds tree is not complete and the facts underneath are not accurate as they state that John Edmonds moved to Auckland in 1840 and lived in Parnell, while records show that he was still living in Kerikeri in 1857. We went to all the Cemeteries we could find to try to trace different members.

In the Kerikeri cemetery we foundthe graves of ARTHUR EDMONDS, who died in ~~1914~~ 1914, aged 88; also another brother, HENRY EDMONDS, husband of Anne, who died ~~Nov 1st~~ Nov. 1st,

1906, aged 75. (His wife was Anne Kemp. Her father did not approve of the marriage and I gather "cut her off with the proverbial shilling") Also there was another grave, EDWARD THURSO EDMONDS (died 1920, aged 63) He must have been a grandson of John's, possibly a son of Arthurs. There were other old graves with headstones gone, in the same part of the cemetery and I think these, too, could have been some of the early Edmonds.

At Waimate North we found the grave of Matilda Hingston, died 21st Aug. 1921, aged 78.She was a daughter of John Edmonds, and her son William George married his cousin Florence Edmonds (daughter of Samuel John-- Willa was the child of this marriage) At Waimate North we went to see different people whom it was suggested may be able to tell us something of the Edmonds, family but we found nothing of importance.

We called on a Mrs Cook, who was a grandaughter of Arthur Edmonds. She was about ¾ Maori. Her husband was a Red Indian. She told us quite a bit about Arthur, who seems to have been quite a character-- quite a wild lad I imagine. I think he and his father, John Edmonds may have been confused in the article in the Northern News. Major Kenedy, who gave them quite a bit of their information, is a comparative new- comer to Kerikeri, and though the old stone ruin used to be on his property, his facts are not accurate.

When we came back to Otorohanga, Roger went to the Auckland Library for me and got some interesting facts about the "Stone-roller". He also looked up the Symonds St graves, (which will not be moved to make way for the motor-way). Through Alison Grant, my niece,I have obtained some very interesting information from C.M.S. records in the Turnbull Library, and also extracts from th e "Early Journals of Henry

Williams" edited by Lawrence M. Rogers.

My Mother told me much of the Edmonds Story when I was a child. She, no doubt, had heard it from Father, who died in 1911. In the light of all the investigations I have made, everything she told me has been confirmed- or perhaps I should say, nothing she told me, has proved to be wrong. Therefore I feel that anything else she has said, not mentioned in any of the journals, must be correct too.

From all this I am now writing the story as accurately as I can from the material I have found. There are still gaps and things I would like to know, but I may never be able to fill these in. If anything I am writing is later proved wrong-- I can only plead that the story is, to the best of my knowledge, accurate.

THE EDMONDS STORY.

Samuel Marsden a missionary of the Church Missionary Society, when travelling from England to Australia, became greatly interested in a young Maori, Ruatara, who was a member of the crew of the sailing ship. Marsden decided to visit New Zealand and through Ruatara was able to make contact with the Maoris of the Bay of Islands when he arrived in 1814. Ruatara's uncle, Hongi Hika, liked and trusted Marsden and gave him protection. Marsden brought with him three lay men who were to teach the Maoris European ways of work, as well as Christian ideals. These men were Mr Kendall, a school master, Mr Hall, a builder and Mr King, a rope-maker. They all brought their wives and families with them and the first mission station in New Zealand was established at Rangihoua. In 1819 Hongi gave to the C.M.S. the land on which the Kerikeri Church stands, and Rev Butler, James Kemp, a blacksmith and lay missionary, and Francis Hall a carpenter, with their families arrived in Kerikeri. Butler and Kemp set to work to build the mission station. The first buildings were a storehouse and blacksmith's shop, where the families lived, while permenent houses were being built. Rev John Butler, who lived in the Mission House returned to England in 1823 and since that time the Mission House has been occupied by members of the Kemp family.

It was decided to build a stone store house next to the mission house, not so much as a fortification, but stone, to house valuable books and documents and to keep them safe from fire. The Missionaries applied to the C.M.S. for a ~~st~~ stonemason to build the store house.

Wm. Parrott, astonemason, was sent from Sydney. The freestone used in building the cornerstones, window heads etc

came from Australia as ballast in the "Active"but the rest of the stone was Kerikeri stone. The following is an extract from the Journal of James Kemp

"July 9th 1832. Baker and Kemp to take charge of building Stone Store--Stonemason (Parrott) preparing material."

Late in 1833, John Edmonds with his wife Maryanne and their family (five or six children at that time), including Samuel John ,born 18th Nov. 1823, Arthur, bornSept 21st 1825, Henry, born 1831,Williammand probably John Tucker and Alfred left their home in Worcester, England, for New Zealand. John Edmonds was a stonemason, and was sent to New Zealand by the C.M.S. to build the Stone Storehouse, at Kerikeri. They sailed in the"Harlequin"and came via Cape of Good Hope and Hobart, arriving in the Bay of Islands on Feb 7th,1834.

However, when they arrived at the Bay of Islands, they were not expected by the Missionaries , who had not been advised by the C.M.S. of their impending arrival. Already there was a stonemason, Parrott, working on the store, the stone work of which was almost completed. Food and accommodation for Europeans was at a premium and the Missionaries repeatedly asked the C.M.S. to recall Edmonds.

The following is an extract from the Early Journals of Henry Williams (1826-1840)

" Edmonds and his family arrived with W. Pilley and Phillip King on the "Harlequin" on Feb 7th 1834. A mason and bricklayer, he was sent without consultation with the missionaries, who did not know what to do with him, since there was no lime a available for bricklaying. As he had not the ability

to be used as a catechist, requests were made from time to time that he should be recalled, but without avail. He was employed in building the stome house which still stands at Kerikeri."

In a letter written by John Edmonds to Dandeson Coates, the segretary of the Church Missionary Society, dated April 1st 1834, he tells of his voyage to New Zealand and says that he arrived on Feb 7th 1834. He also says that he is living at TePuna with MrKing, and for six weeks "has been employed in building of a chimney and hewn hearthstones for Mr King." This then accounts for his first six weeks in New Zealand. At the end of the letter he writes

"I am going to Kerikeri to finish the storehouse. I have been to see the store and it is a very fine building."

The Stone work on the store was finished before April 7th 1833 (Extract from Kemp Journal, see later) Therefore John Edmonds could not have had a hand in that. However from the following extracts from the Kemp Journals, it will be seen that he did indeed help to complete it.

Notes from Kemp's Journal (1831- 1846)

P.107 July 9th 1832 Baker and Kemp to take charge of building Stone Store. Parrott(stonemason) preparing material.

P112 The last three months I (Kemp) have been engaged with natives under my care, burning lime and preparing other material for building new store.

P.113 Oct 7th 1833 Benjamen Nisbet, carpenter, employed during last quarter framimg first floor joists, finished making sashes, window frames and doors for new store Wm. Parrott, stonemason, most of last quarter employed in cutting freestone for window

heads and jambs. The last fortnight employed in the walls of the store

P. 114 Jan. 7th 1834 Building store, Wm. Parrott, mason employed building walls of store. Hopes to finish in from six weeks to two months from this time. Benjamin Nisbet carpenter framing of roof for store and has got it about three parts done. He has also laid the first floor joists.

P.116 April 7th 1834 B.Nisbet carpenter finished framing the roof of the store house since when he has not been at work having gone to Hokianga. Wm. Parrott finished building the walls of the store onMarch 5th lastand has gone to reside at Whangaroa.

P.117 May 6th 1834 Arrival of Mr Edmonds and friend

Then follow some more entries about progress of the store--shingling roof, making sundry iron work, glazing windows, preparing and laying the two upper floors, putting in windows, staircase.

Then on page 158 there is an entry which states " Mr Shephard with the assistance of Mr Edmonds would be able to carry on duties of the publick store." There is no date to this entry but it was sometime in 1836.

It is therefore quite certain that though John Edmonds did not do the stone work on the store he helped with the finishing of it.

In "Expenses to Church Missionary Soc. at Kerikeri N.z." the following statement is given under salaries

JUNE 30th 1835 Mr Edmonds

Salary	£50	Wages & clothing for women	£4/13/9
Allowance for children	£50	Food for Natives	£14/12/4
Rations	£45/10	Stores	£3
Wages for Native labourers	£10/10	Boat, cart & horses	£2
		TOTAL	£180

June 30th 1836

Mr Edmonds

Salary	£50	Wages and clothing for women	£9/12
Allowance for children	£60	Food for Natives	£24
Rations	£45	Stores	£5/5
Wages for Natives	£12/10	Boats, carts, horses	£2/5
		Total £208:12	

During this time Edmonds, with his wife and family lived in Kerikeri in a house (now demolished) near the foreshare, close by th stone store. He later rented this house to Mr Kemp f for his sons at £10 per annum.

In a letter written to the secretary of the C.M.S. in 1837, John Edmonds states that he is engaged in Building a road through a hill to the store.

It is evident that the Missionaries did not want John Edmonds at Kerikeri, and I think that there really was plenty of work for him to do in the settlement, even though he was not suffieiently versed in the Anglican doctrine to become a catechist. It would appear that the Missionaries were annoyed because they had not been consulted about his appointment, and that this ~~lead~~ led to animosity between Edmonds and the Missionaries. This is born out by the fact that when Henry Edmonds married Anne Kemp (sometime in the 1850's) they were not married atKerikeri, and the Kemp family had nothing more to do with Anne, though they lived in the district. (This is confirmed by Louise who remembers both Henry and Anne quite well)

About this time John Edmonds procured from the Maoris land overlooking another arm of the Kerikeri Inlet, and decided to build a home for his family and to farm the land. He set to work to build a stone house. From the ruins that

may be seen today it would appear that the main buildingwas about 38 feet long and about 28feet wide. There was a large living- room, facing S.E., with a big fireplace that must have held huge logs. There were tall windows on two sides of this room. Next to the living-room,facing N.W. was a large bedroom. At the rear on the S.W. side was a large kitchen, in which was built a stone baker's oven. (This oven is in a perfect state of repair) On the other side of the house was another bedroom. Directly opposite the kitchen door was a door to another smaller building, complete with £ fireplace. This was probably joined to the main building by a passageway. I ~~imaging~~ imagine that there may have been a wooden veranda round three sides of the house.. The walls of the building were almost three feet thick and were constructed entirely of local stone, of which there is abundance in these parts. The corner stones were perfectly shaped and obviously the work of a skilled stonemason. The roof was of wooden shingles.

Surrounding almost every side of the house, he built, with the help of his now growing sons, a maze of stone walls. These were built as a fortification. It was almost impossible to approach the house from any direction but the North, without clambering over one or two high stone walls. The approach from the North was covered by an open view from the two tall windows.

He cleared the land and planted it in wheat, potatoes, maise etc. It was now that he made the "Stone Roller" -the first stone roller to be made in New Zealand, which is now housed in the "Old Colonists' Museum". The ground was of a light friable nature and the roller was used for consolidating the ground after the planting of the crops.

During this time John and Maryanne attended Church Services at Kerikeri, and took their children over for baptism.
The following are records copied from
Register of Baptisms, Marriages & Burials of C.M.S. in the Parish of Kerikeri in the Country of New Zealand

BAPTISM

SARAH GAMMON

daughter of John and Maryanne Edmonds, Kerikeri
by Rev Williams on June 16th 1839

BAPTISM
JOSEPH
son of John and Maryanne Edmonds
Stonemason of Paitai

REUBEN
son of John and Maryanne Edmonds

MATILDA
daughter of John and Maryanne Edmonds
by Rev Burrows on Dec 27th 1845

Also in this register is a record of Communion Services, the first few giving the names of the Europeans present.

KERIKERI Dec8th 1839
Communion Service
European Communicants
Mr & Mrs Kemp
MR & Mrs Edmonds
Mrs Mason
Mr H.Kemp
and 20 Natives Richard Taylor Minister

JUNE 7th 1840
Mr & Mrs Kemp
Mr & Mrs Edmonds and 33 Natives

After this the nunbers only of the communicants are given. Apparantly John and Maryanne and family lived on at the farm and prospered. The next records in the register are of weddings.

WILLIAM EDMONDS to
EMMELINE SHEARER (of Paihia)
15th October 1856
at Kerikeri by Richard Davis

Then comes a double wedding of two daughters

JANE ELIZABETH EDMONDS to
GEORGE EDWARD BUDLONG
18th May 1857
Witnessed by
Matilda Edmonds
John Edmonds

~~Louis-clifford GOF~~
LOUIS CLIFFORD GOFFE
to SARAH GAMMON EDMONDS
18th May 1857
Witnessed by Matilda Edmonds
John Edmonds

It appears to me that Maryanne had died by this time, as she surely would have witnessed her daughters' weddings with John, had she been alive. However it was Matilda , the daughter, who was the witness.

We could find no further records at Kerikeri and Mr Kemp seemed to think that some early records had been sent to Auckland and lost in a fire. How long John Edmonds lived at the stone farm house, which he called "Belle Vue" after the place he came from in Worcester, I have not been able to find out, but I presume he stayed there until it was burnt down. The stone ruins stand as a memorial to one of the earliest pioneering families in New Zealand. What a pity they cannot be preserved. The wind and rain over the years has worn most of the mortar from between the stones. The ruins could be preserved in their present state with very

little work, as a model of an early settler's farmhouse and could be a tourist attraction.

After Maryanne died and the house was burnt, John must have been a lonely man. By now most of his family would have married and been settled away from Kerikeri. We do know that he married again. His second wife was a Maori and he had a son and daughter by her. We have not been able to find out the names of these children, but we have been told that they claimed some of the land in Kerikeri, which was apparantly divided up among those of the family who remained in those parts when John died. At the time of his death he was living at Paihia.

About 1850, maybe earlier, Samuel John Edmonds (my Grandfather) left Kerikeri and went to Auckland. Here he was in business as a storekeeper. In 1853 he married Louisa Makepeace. They first lived in Parnell, but later built a house in Grahame St. Here they raised a large family, 14 in all. Samuel John became quite wealthy and owned a schooner called the "Katie" This was seizedby the Government during the Maori wars. It was wrecked but Samuel John did not get compensated for its loss. When I was quite small a Mr Bennett came to see Mother and wanted her to petition Parliament about it. However Mother felt that it had all happened so long ago and that by this time there were so many Edmonds who would have a claim to any compensation, that it would be foolish to rake it all up again. All the correspondence about it was in the washhouse at Northcote. It had been kept at Father's Gum Store.

Samuel John was a man of standing in the community. He was a deacon at Beresford St Church for thirty years.

He published the first newspaper to be printed wholly in Maori. It was called the "KORIMAKO" and was published in 1883. At Northcote we had a set of these papers. I think it was a weekly publication and we had one year's copies. We gave these to the old Colonists Library about 1930 I think the paper was published for only one year. Samuel John was a keen Maori scholar and often acted as an interpreter.

At the time of his death Samuel John was in business with my Father, Henry, as a Kauri Gum Merchant. The business was under the name of S.Edmonds and Son. He died in 1888. My Father carried on with the business which grew into a very good business. In 1903 some of his brothers sought a share in the business and brought a court action against him. Father won the case, but ,of course , family relations were strained and we know little of our cousins, who are also descended from John Edmonds.

My Father died in 1911, but Mother handed on the family story as she knew it to me. For many years I have wished to find out more and now that I have, I am writing it, as I know you will all value our family story.

Joyce Afferby.

Otorohanga
September 1966

Amos Sacco,

KAPAREWAREWA

ATIKARA MOHI.